

FUFUA

FUFUA papia qizec izi MITI RAJQAnere birio micne bakac. Mañnao dān nengocne nengocne biri-ticne kecziñuc forakac:

Gan 1 à gan 2 otecne 1-4 ira Anutuzi sambān à māren à njic erâ wiac sasawa bāfuac-jopa-fārewec irec binaj namba wāj qārenkekicne fokac.

Gan 2:5-24 ira ine Anutuzi njic erâ sambān à māren bāfuac-jopawec irec binaj namba 2 fokac. Ine hācne, Anutuzi sambān à māren à njic bāfuac-jopawec irec binaj jajahec fokopirec. Anutu e hata wenijucko à dameg wenimoira wiac sasawa bāfua-fārewec irec binaj i bārāwīg fokac hācne.

Eme izi kecziñuc mufua-nārekac: Papia i njic mocjahazi sawa mi qārenkewec, njic jajahec me jahec à moczi qārenkembij mecne. Difec ine sifu kecziñuc honengopenenj wāc: Sambān à māren à njic bāfuac-jopakicne binaj jajahec irec dānqizecne mocjaha wirec-jekic fokac, kecziñuc: **Anutu tāpiri rune e wiac sasawa irec bābāfua.** Dānqizecne i hācne qārenjic jajahec jahe māmāc jaha mutaninq-kekopirec.

Gan 3. Ira sāqocne à irec okacne fuawec irec binaj fokac.

Gan 4-5. Ire magnao ine Adamtaonec njic fua wefukupie Noarao tarawec irec dān binaj fokac.

Gan 6-11. Ira rumi sāko fuawec, erâ Noa à qāricfāc-ticne jage fua sawec ewefumbig irec dān qārenkekicne fokac. Binaj wiac irec magnao Anutu tiri juju-ticnere fugne erâ buuruc à erâ-eesanaj-ticnere fugne i māmāc fua tanigke-kac. Erâ Noa e njic mamanasiñhec juhuc Anuture dān mana rerej ewec i mujangenkekicne wāc.

Gan 12. Ira ine Anutu e tiri à tigne rune jukacte njic jage wiac mamakācne fugne fugne bāfuapie hone sunqig ejarehuc bātāc qātātiec-jopawec, erâ weniguc ehuc e jahacne tiri njicguru moc fuarâ junigte manasuwe, irec dān muhuc Israe njic mimignefāc-jenig Abraham, Isaka à Jakobo jagere binaj funķērā qārenke raku gan 50 ira qārenke tarakicne. Ine kecziñuc:

Gan 12:1 - gan 25:18. Ira Abrahamte binaj fokac.

Gan 25:19 - gan 27:46. Ira Isakare binaj bāfuangopenenj.

Gan 28-50. Ira ine Jakobo à ɣokāfācne jagere binaj fořarekac.

Anutuzi sambān à māreñ bāfuac-jofawec irec binaj

1 Dameg fufunkenao Anutuzi sambān à māren bāfuac-jofawec. **2** Ehamē māren e sisifucne à tacne fowec, à ɣākāñ 3ora dundapāczi fonkewec, ehame opā faicko Wofunte Mārozi teg hāmorā rac warec ewec. **3** Eme Anutuzi ȝinjuc muwec: "Tamaeo!" Mume tamaewec. **4** Eme Anutuzi tata-mac honeme biangkeme tatamac à dapāc bātāc bacjofawec. **5** Ehuc tata-macte ȝāñe ȝoaj à dapācte ȝāñe ȝafe mujactewec. Injuc eme hae ȝaferā fureme ȝoaj 1 tarawec.

6 Taramē Anutuzi ȝinjuc muwec: "Opā nondenko aka sanaj moc fuaoc, ehuc izi opā bātāc bazejec." **7** Injuc mume opā nondenko aka sāko fuarâ izi opā bārāwīgneme tācnerā faic moc ewec à juwic moc ewec. **8** Injuc fuame Anutuzi aka irec ȝāñe sawa muwec. Eme hae ȝaferā fureme ȝoaj 2 tarawec.

⁹ Tarame Anutuzi 3ijuc muwec: "Sambâŋ rurumajnao opâ mockoa qâzuckepie keregnezi fua tâcneoc!" Mume ijuc fuawec. ¹⁰ Eme Anutuzi keregne irec 3âje mâreŋ muwec â opâ zâkâŋ sâko irec 3âje hâwec muwec. Eme honeme biankewec. ¹¹ Eme Anutuzi muwec: "Mârenṭe faio wiac fofone i âkezurâ wefuoc! Nânâ monžan 3ariŋ wiac ukichec sasawa, â jâc wiac hândâŋ ukichec sasawa, injucne funje funje wefunzepien!" Mume ijuc hâcne fuawec. ¹² Mârenzi âke sueme nânâ monžan 3ariŋ wiac funje funje, ukic-jenichec sasawa wefumbiŋ, â jâc funje funje fârihec â fârimajko ukic-jenichec sasawa. Eme Anutuzi honeme biankewec. ¹³ Ijuc eme hae naferâ fureme 3oaj 3 tarawec.

¹⁴ Tarame Anutuzi 3ijuc muwec: "Sambâŋko 3octamac fua ranij. Jane hâcne 3oaj â ŋafe bâtâc bacjofanzeplę, ehuc hoemaj â sâko 3oaj, gie bapa â jara irec dameŋ mufua-nârehuc doma ranzepien! ¹⁵ Ehuc sambâŋte 3octamac erâ mâreŋ âke tamaenzeplę!" Mume ijuc fuawec. ¹⁶ Anutuzi ijuc ehuc 3octamac sâko jajahec bâfuac-jofawec, kâcqene moc e 3oajko micne barâ juocte â kâkâcqene moc e ŋafeo micne barâ juocte. Erâ wâc bâpiŋ mâmâc bâfuac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Jane mâreŋ âke tamaenjte â ŋafe 3oaj sonan-jofahuc dapâc â tatamac bâtâc bacjofanjte Anutuzi sambâŋko hâcne râec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme Anutuzi honeme biankewec. ¹⁹ Ijuc eme hae naferâ fureme 3oaj 4 tarawec.

²⁰ Tarame Anutuzi 3ijuc muwec: "Opâ janere majko opâ qowi funje funjene fuanâ fusucmapie qirij sâko fuazejec â wipe jaje sawao furuc furuc qahuc junzepien!" Mume fuawec. ²¹ Anutuzi hâwec qowi sâko mako mecne â wiac jujune funje funje opâmajko qirijhec fongopien, â wipe fakechec funje funje, ijuc bâfuac-joparâ honeme biankewec. ²² Eme Anutuzi 3ijuc muhuc jambun-jopawec: "Doge ukichec erâ sawe mâriiriackehuc opâ hâwec sâcke-fârenzepien â wipe jaje mâreŋ faio sawenzepien!" ²³ Ijuc mume hae naferâ fureme 3oaj 5 tarawec.

²⁴ Tarame Anutuzi 3ijuc muwec: "Mârenzi wiac jujune funje funje funje kiweckerâ rozejec, hae qowi â homa gisic â kâte qowi funje funje!" Mume ijuc fuawec. ²⁵ Anutuzi hae qowi funje funje â kâte qowi funje funje erâ homa gisic wiac funje funje ijuc hâcne bâfuac-joparâ honeme biankewec.

Anutuzi ŋic â ŋokac bâfuac-jofawec

²⁶ Eme Anutuzi 3ijuc muwec: "Ajoc! Nâŋâc nânâcne hawarie sâcko ŋic bâfuac-jopanaj! Jane hâwec qowi â sawa wipe â hae qowi â kâte qowi sasawa erâ homa gisic wiac mârenko babarâ juengopien jaje ŋicwofup ejarenzepien!" ²⁷ Eme Anutuzi e hawari-ticnere sâcko ŋic bâfuawec hâcne. ŋic â ŋokac bâfuac-jofawec. ²⁸ Erâ jambun-jofahuc 3ijuc jasawec: "Qârichec ehuc fua sawec erâ mâreŋ nefusucmahuc ruckenzepien. Ehuc hâwec qowi â sawa wipe â mâreŋ qowi gisic wiac sasawa ŋicwofup ejarenzepien!" ²⁹ Anutuzi ijuc murâ 3ijuc jasawec: "No monžan wiac ukic-ticnere tie raekac â jâcfâri nânâne ukic-ticnere 3i râe-gactekopac, izi nânâ-ŋekic ezejec. ³⁰ Â mâreŋ qowi â sawa wipe â homa gisic wiac nokafehec bâfuac-jopakicne, janere nânâ ine sopâc hofâ qinžiq wiac râekopac." Eme ijuc fuawec hâcne. ³¹ Eme Anutuzi wiac bâfuawec i hone-fâremme bianne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme hae mocwâc ŋaferâ fureme 3oaj 6 tarawec.

Anutuzi hombaj newec

2 ¹Iguc hâcne ehuc sambâj â mârej jahe kikefuj guru sâkofâc-jekic jagehec bâfuac-jopa-fârekicne. ²Eme zoaŋ 7 ira Anutuzi gie-ticne batara-fârehuc gie wiac bawec irec nemanaocte hombaj newec. ³Iguc ehuc Anutuzi zoaŋ 7 hâcne jambunjehuc bâtiriwec, i wiac mocte mâtne, wiac sasawa bâfua tararâ nemanaocte hombaj newec. ⁴Keczi sambâj â mârej kikefujfâc-jekic jagehec bâfuac-jopa wefukicne irec binaŋ.

Dic nokac â jufu gie bâfuac-jopakicne irec binaŋ

Wofuj Anutuzi sambâj â mârej bâfuac-jofawec damej ira jâc me mongaŋ wiac funje funge mânreŋko mi fua rawec, ⁵i Wofuj Anuture micte hoezi moc mi hewecte, à gie hesarac ee nîc mi bâfuac-jopakicnere iguc hâcne fowec. ⁶Damej ira mârej maŋnaonec rombâj sâkozi wefu fehuc waha mârej bâgunuckewec. ⁷Eme Wofuj Anutu e mânreŋzi nîc moc basarickehuc sâkenao juju mâro ficneme hume nîc e nokafe herâ qârewec. ⁸Eme Wofuj Anutuzi zoaŋ wewefunaopet Edeŋko jufu gie moc sararâ nîc bâfuawec e ira râewec. ⁹Eme Wofuj Anutuzi mârej ecneme e jâc hone aŋacnehec à fâri nânânehec biangne funje funge âke sueme wefuwe, jufu ɣâŋâŋignao ine jujujâc â funje mamana jâc jahe wefupic.

¹⁰Opâ kâcqene moc e ine Edeŋ jufu gieonec wefurâ bâbâgunuc gie baku gieonec waha fâuckeme sohocne 4 ewec. ¹¹Moc ɣâŋene Pisoŋ, izi Hawila mârej orâŋke-fârekac. Ira gol fokac. ¹²Mârej irec gol i furi sâko. Ira wâc Bedolac sâfâ à Soham qânâ fokopirec. ¹³Opâ ombâjne moc ɣâŋene Gihon. Eki Kusu mârej orâŋke-fârekac. ¹⁴Â ombâjne moc ɣâŋene Tigirisi, eki Asiria mârej zoaŋ wewefu-ticnao hurakac. Â ombâjne moc ɣâŋe-ticne Eufrata.

¹⁵Eme Wofuj Anutuzi nîc rorâ Edeŋ jufu gie ira hone soŋaŋ ehuc giene baocne râewec. ¹⁶Râerâ nîc ɣîŋuc mupankecnewec: "Jufu gieo jâc fârihec doma rangopien i sâcne ro nâc efârecmu. ¹⁷Funje mamana jâc mocjaha ere fârine moc mi nâjâmbâŋkezemec! Sifu nâcmuo ine hâmo-jâmbâŋkecumu."

¹⁸Eme Wofuj Anutuzi muwec: "Dic e buc jume mi biangkekac: irec no ere sâc jaha âgo babafic-ticne moc bâfuazepac!"

¹⁹Wofuj Anutu e hae qowi à kâte qowi sasawa à sawa wipe sasawa mânreŋzi bacjoparâ nîczi ɣâŋe-jenig wenijuc muocmu i hone manac eocte njictao amec-jopa fisiwec. Eme nîczi ɣâŋe-jenig mufuahuc muocmu i foocne muwec. ²⁰Eme nîc e hae qoqi à kâte qowi à sawa wipe sasawa jajere ɣâŋe mufârewec. E jahacne sâc âgo babafic-ticne moc ine mi bâfuawec. ²¹Irec Wofuj Anutuzi nîc ecneme guŋsâko qâmâckeme fowec. Eme tambarajne moc unuckerâ fofotacne bluczi bâbâzickewec. ²²Erâ Wofuj Anutu e njicta tambaraj rowec izi nokac moc barâ njictao jowa rawec. ²³Jowa rame nîczi honerâ muwec:

"Kezi jâmbomac siec-nane

â bluc-nanel,

E njickonec rokicnere

ɣâŋene ñokac mucnezo."

²⁴Irec hâcne nîczi neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ ñonâŋ-ticnerao

qohotame jahe maj sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu. ²⁵ Ðic ñokac jahe mâmâc jaha biuctac juhuc mi mimiepic.

Mimiñne jahec-nârjec sâqorepic

3 Wofuj Anutu e kâtere wiac jujune gâcne bâfuac-jopawec janere sâc jâuru-fârehuc homare gibioczi fejâmbâgkewec. Eme homa e ñokac ȝijuc muhuc wiocnewec: "Jufuo jâc sasawa doma rakac irec fârine mi nânicté Anutuzi muwec me?" ² Eme ñokaczi homa âzâcnewec: "Nâhe jufuo jâcne doma rakac irec hândâgne sâché nanacte mana-nâctekicne, ³ à jufu ȝâgânjinko jâc moc domakac irec hândâgne ine Anutuzi mi nanacte, erâ wâc mi bâuanacte muwec, injuc erâ hâmozipecte." ⁴ Eme homazi ñokac âzâcnewec: "Aricne, nohe mi hâmonicmu. ⁵ Anutu e ȝijuc manakac: Ðohe hândâg i nâpire ȝâne-jekeic tâcneme e jahacne injucne erâ biagne à sâqocne irec fugne mana taranicmu." ⁶ Eme ñokaczi jâc honerâ ȝijuc manawec: Jâchândâg i nânâne biag à hawarine hone ajac eene, erâ wâc mamana bâbâfua-ticnehec muhuc maname biankewec. Injuc eku hândâg i batarârâ nâwec. Nâhuc ñowene râcneme nâwec wâc. ⁷ Nâpire ȝâne-jekeic tâcnewec. Tâcneme biuctac jupic i honë tarapic. Ireç qoñgen rehaczi siqij furâjomapic.

⁸ Eme zoaq otewehuc hae urueme Wofuj Anutu e jufuo hata jume fânâng-ticne manapic. Manarâ ñic à ñonâng-ticne jahe Wofuj Anuture hâwic-jofame jufuo jâc ñondengko songkepic. ⁹ Ehame Wofuj Anutuzi ñic wiracerâ muwec: "Go wena?" ¹⁰ Eme muwec: "No jufuo hata jutec fânângne manarâ, biuctac jukopacte hâwicnume songkepac." ¹¹ Eki muwec: "Biuctac jukomec i mozi gazajec? Go jâchândâg mi nâcmurâ mupanke-garepo i moc nâmec me?" ¹² Ðiczi muwec: "Ðokac nohec juoche naremen eki jâchândâgne nareme napac." ¹³ Eme Wofuj Anutuzi ñokac âzâcnewec: "Go wemocte injuc emec?" Ðokaczi muwec: "Homazi eatucnume napac."

¹⁴ Eme Wofuj Anutuzi homa ȝijuc âzâcnewec:

"Go injuc emecte
ine hae qowi à kâte qowi
janeraonec go mocjaha sâwecgukopac."

Go mârenko jucmu sâc
bugdzi foforâ juhuc gâc wândoc nâzermec.

¹⁵ Erâ go à ñokac ñoherao kikisâ sanaj râekopac,
izi qâricge à qâric-ticne jaherao wâc fozejec.

Eme eki qizecge âtenzannejneocmu,
goki ine kike kiririjne kinzanjnecmu."

¹⁶ Ðokac ine ȝijuc âzâcnewec:

"Kiwechec juhanjtec ȝâic bocjaha bâfua-garepemu,
eme gozi kicgukuhamê naru motec rocjopazemec."

Ðowegére ajacguha
eki bomboj egarezejec."

¹⁷ Adam ine ȝijuc âzâcnewec:

"Go ñonângere dâg reñkehuc
jâchândâg mi nâjâmbâgkecmurâ mupanke-garepo i nâmec,
irec gore ehuc mâren sâweckekopac!"

Go ȝâic gie sâko tatara tâmiric bahuc.
nânâge bâfuazemec.

¹⁸ Eham e hofâ qingin wiaci giegao kosa fuaha
irec nec monjan wiac nähuc juzemec!

¹⁹ Fofonac sâkohec nânâge nährahuc juku
mâregjkonec rocgukicnere
mocwâc risie mâregko jaha huzemec!

Gâc wândoczi gâc wândocko jaha risiezemec!"

²⁰ Eme gic e ñonân-ticnere ȝâne Ewa muwec, e mâregko gic sasawa fuamberj nânâcne nengoc funfunj ewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Wofuj Anutu e qowi sahaczi ñaqi qâtârâ gic ñokac hejacteme hume rojupic.

²² Wofuj Anutu e injuc erâ ȝinjuc muwec: "Jei! Ijic e biac nânâcne sâcko bianje â sâqocne irec funje mamana ejec! E meticne sicnerâ jujujâcte hândâr rorâ nähuc juju sanaj juzacte mi manacnezo." ²³ Wofuj Anutu e injuc murâ gic soreme Eden jufuonec hurâ rawec, e mârenzi bakicnere hu märeñ sawanao e jahac gie he sarac eoche. ²⁴ Wofuj Anutuzi gic ñokac injuc jâpec-jofame hurapic. Eme Eden jufu gie zoaj wewefu-ticnao bâbâricte ȝocbâruj âkendâgnehuc kerubim jajahec jahe jujujâcte hata âte bâzic-kenicte soñaj râec-jofawec.

Kaiñzi Abe qâhâmowec

4 Eme gic e ñonân-ticne Ewa ehec jume motec kiweckerâ Kaiñ rowec.

Rorâ ȝinjuc muwec: "Anutuzi baficnume ñokâ moc fua-narekac." ² Eme ȝuhuckerâ qaticne Abe rowec. E sokarâ nonij â lama jajere hone soñaj gie bawec. Kaiñ e ine hesarac gic erâ juwec. ³ Eme jufeku Kaiñzi gieonec nânâ wiac rorâ Wofuj taha bâzi rikecnewec. ⁴ Â Abe e injuc jaha lamafâcne mârâc fufua irec nec moc hezurâ wokermajne rorâ bâzi rikewec. Eme Wofujzi Abe jahacne â bâzi-ticne hone biankewec. ⁵ Kaiñ â bâzi-ticne ine hone takirewec. Injuc eme Kaiñ e märetec aarickeme ȝâne maine endukewec. ⁶ Eme Wofujzi Kaiñ ȝâcnewec: "Wemocte aaricgume ȝâne maige



Kaiñ â Abe

endunjekomec? ⁷ Go bianje jutec mana-garepe sâckeocmu. Bianje mi jucmuo ine sâqocnezi motâc râpeo sonkerâ ruc bagareocmu. E gore hâcne ecnekac, go ine aka hecnezemec."

⁸ Eme Kaijzi qaticne Abe âzâcne muwec: "Nâhâc gieo ranac." Mume gieo ra jupic, ehuc Kaijzi fahare qaticne Abe qarâ qâhâmowec. ⁹ Eme Wofunzi Kaij ȝijuc wiocnewec: "Qage Abe wena jukac?" Eki muwec: "Mi manakopac, no qananere sojan me?" ¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi muwec: "Go wemo wiac emec? Qagere soczi mârenko wira wâwâsic enareme manakopac. ¹¹ Irec sâwec faigao fekac, ehuc mâren, micne âkehuc qagere soc megaonec rorâ nâjec, mâren izi jâpecgukac. ¹² Hesarac gie batec mârenzi guec-ticnere fârîne sakare-garezejec. Eme wise wise juhuc ra ju ware ju ezemec." ¹³ Eme Kaijzi Wofunj âzâcnewec: "Okacne narekic i bâmâmâckekopac. ¹⁴ Go mijecgac gie hesarac mârenkonec jâpecnukomec, irec ȝâgeson bagarerâ wise wise juhuc ra ju ware ju epemu, ehame njiczi bâfuacnurâ qâhâmocnuningmu." ¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi muwec: "Ijuc misac, moc e Kaij qâhâmome okacne arec 7 irec sâc râcnezo." Ijuc murâ Kaij sahacnao maqârej moc râewec, moczi moc bâfuarâ qanzipli. ¹⁶ Eme Kaij e Wofunte maioneec rarâ mâren moc ȝâjene Nodi, Eden zoan wewefu-ticnao, ira juwec.

Kaij ere qâricfâc

¹⁷ Eme Kaij e ȝonâj-ticne ehec jume motec kiweckerâ Enoko rowec. Eme Kaij e hae moc barâ ȝokâ-ticnere wase bahuc ȝâjene Enoko jaha muwec. ¹⁸ Enokore ȝokâ moc fuawec ȝâjene Iradi, eme ere bifunko Mehujae fuawec, Mehujae ere bifunko Metusae fuawec, Metusae ere bifunko Lamec fuawec. ¹⁹ Lamec e ine ȝokac jajahec rocjofawec, moc ȝâjene Ada, moc Zila. ²⁰ Ada e motec kiweckerâ Jabali rowec, e qoruc bozeo juju fofo eere â bec bulimakao hone sojan giere fufunkje njic. ²¹ Jabali qaticnere ȝâje ine Jubali. E gita â mimi ȝokac irec fufunkje njic ewec. ²² Zila e ijuc jaha motec kiweckerâ ȝokâ moc rowec ȝâjene Tubali-Kaij, eki aenzi wiac fugne fungne bapa njicguru janere fufunkje njic a micne ewec. Tubali-Kaij sejticnere ȝâje ine Nama. ²³ Juku Lamec e ȝonâj jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ ȝijuc jasawec:

"Ada â Zila, ȝohe hazec râerâ dâgnane mananic!

Donân jahec-nane, ȝohe saoren gae-nane mankenic!

Jâmbomac jâmbâj, wicte okacne njic moc qapo,

â ȝâpâ nukicnere ine motec mac moc.

²⁴ Kaij qaocmuzi okacne arec 7 roocmu

â Lamec no nuocmuzi ine okacne arec 77 roocmu."

Adamte ȝokâ Sete fuawec

²⁵ Adam e ȝonâj-ticnehec mocwâc jume kiwechec erâ motec moc rowec. Eme ȝâje-ticne ȝijuc manasuhuc Sete muwec: Kaijzi Abe qawecte ere âkehuc Anuturaonec njic ukic bian mocwâc fisi-narekac. ²⁶ Eme Sete e ijuc jaha ȝokâ moc fuacneme ȝâjene Enosi muwec. Eme damen ira hâcne njic jaqe Wofunj ȝâje-ticne bâtirihuc nunumucne gie i fujkembij.

Setere qâricfâc

(Bin I, 1: 1-4)

5 Keczi Adamte qâricfâc janere զâne biri papia: Anutuzi Adam bâfuawec damej ira e jahacne hawarie sâcko hâcne bâfuawec. ²Dic à nokac bâfuac-jofarâ զâne-jekic njc à nokac injuc mujacterâ jambun-jofawec. ³Eme njc e jara 130 bazuhame ere bifunko nokâ moc, e jahacne sâc à hawari injucne fuawec, eme զâne-ticne Sete muwec. ⁴Adam e Sete fuawec damej irec nec jara 800 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ. ⁵Adam e injuc jufeku jara 930 bazurâ hâmowec.

⁶ Sete e jara 105 bazume ere bifunko Enosi fuawec. ⁷Sete e Enosi fuawec damej irec nec jara 807 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ. ⁸Sete e injuc jufeku jara 912 bazurâ hâmowec.

⁹ Enosi e jara 90 bazume ere bifunko Kenaj fuawec. ¹⁰Enosi e Kenaj fuawec damej irec nec jara 815 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ. ¹¹Enosi e injuc jufeku jara 905 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹²Kenaj e jara 70 bazume ere bifunko Mahalale fuawec. ¹³Kenaj e Mahalale fuawec damej irec nec jara 840 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ. ¹⁴Kenaj e injuc jufeku jara 910 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹⁵Mahalale e jara 65 bazume ere bifunko Jared e fuawec. ¹⁶Mahalale e Jared e fuawec damej irec nec jara 830 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ. ¹⁷Mahalale e injuc jufeku jara 895 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹⁸Jared e jara 162 bazume ere bifunko Enoko fuawec. ¹⁹Jared e Enoko fuawec damej irec nec jara 800 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ. ²⁰Jared e injuc jufeku jara 962 bazurâ hâmowec.

²¹Enoko e jara 62 bazume ere bifunko Metusela fuawec. ²²Enoko e Anutuhec զուշուկ jâmbân jupic. Enokozi nokâ-ticne Metusela fuawec damej irec nec jara 300 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ. ²³Enoko e injuc juku jara 365 bazuwe. ²⁴E Anutuhec զուշուկ jufeku sipuac ewec. I Wofun e jahac jowawec hâcne.

²⁵Metusela e jara 187 bazume ere bifunko Lamec fuawec. ²⁶Metusela e Lamec fuawec damej irec nec jara 782 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ. ²⁷Metusela e injuc jufeku jara 969 bazurâ hâmowec.

²⁸Lamec e jara 182 bazume ere bifunko nokâ moc fuawec. ²⁹Fuame զիյuc muhuc զângene Noa muwec: "Anutuzi mârej sâweckewecte զâic busâqoc faio gie sâko bahuc juhapene motec eki bâmirij-nâpozejec!"

³⁰Lamec e Noa fuawec damej irec nec jara 595 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ. ³¹Lamec e injuc jufeku jara 777 bazurâ hâmowec.

³²Noa e jara 500 bazume ere bifunko nokâ 3 fuambil, զâne-jenjic Sem, Ham à Jafete.

Anutuzi mâreŋjic janere eebapa honeme sâqorewec

6 Diczi mâreŋko sawe mâririackezo ehapie narufâc-jenjic wâc bocjaha fuambil, ²damej ira nemu jaŋe njc janere narufâc hawari bian honec-jopambil, erâ honebâc-jopambil sâc nonâŋfâc-jenjic bacjopambil.

³ Eme Wofunzi muwec: "Nore tâpirizi gicko mi fofehuc juzejec, nîc e mânrenkonec, sahac biuchec, mânrenko juju-ticnere jara damej 130 mocwâc mi jâauruzejec." ⁴ Damej ira nemu â mânrej nokac jaje turepie nîcsâko mako zâne binehec fuarâ jurambij.

⁵ Eme nîc jaje mânrenko mamakâc sâko funje funje ehuc maj sâc wiac sâqocne sasawa 3uzuhuc manke jumbinje ⁶Wofunzi i honerâ mânrennjic bâfuac-jopawec irec erâ bunezi hâhâtawewec. ⁷ Eme Wofunzi muwec: "Nîc bâfuac-jopapo jaje bâsirowec-jopape mânrenko omaenzenepien, qowi â gisic wiac â sawa wipe jaje mâmâc, jaje bâfuac-jopapore bunane hâhâtawekac!"

Anutu e Noa honeme biankewec

⁸ Noa e ine Anutuzi hone 3emuraj ecnewec. ⁹ E tigne â mitinezi nîc nondenko juwec, ehuc Anutuhec zâzâfic sanaj erâ juwec. ¹⁰ Ehame ere bifunko nokâ 3 fuambij, zâne-jenic Sem, Ham â Jafete. Noare binaj injuc. ¹¹ Â mânrennjic gâcne jaje ine Anuture maio sâqore-fârepie sindaj hârindanzi mânrej fusucmawec. ¹² Eme Anutuzi mânrej hoñeme sâqore-jâmbâjkewec, mânrennjic juju â eebapa-jenic sifuc safucke-fârerâ fowec.

Anutuzi Noa wokere dâj âzâcnekac

¹³ Eme irec Anutuzi Noa zîjuc âzâcnewec: "No mânrennjic janere damej taraocte manapankekopac. Jaje sindaj hârindan-jejczi mânrej fusucmakte no bâsirowec-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Ireco marojâc herâ izi woke moc bazemec. Erâ âke tâcnetec manje manje fua-fâreme manje â sahacne sâfâzi zimickezemec. ¹⁵ Woke sâcticne kecziñuc bazemec: Zoricne-ticne kubi 300,* otecne-ticne kubi 50 â hâgne-ticne kubi 30. ¹⁶ Erâ bupune bâbâzickehuc sâcmutâkte sâcko faic motâc piticne moc bazemec â motâc jâmbâj-ticne ine nengocnaopec râezemec. Manao fengagne jahec â moc fuanzenepien. ¹⁷ Manakic, no mânrenko nîc jungopien jaje bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemurâ rumi sâko bâfuape mânrenko wiac jujune forakac i omae-fâreocmu. ¹⁸ Gohec ine zâzâfic fârine ekopac. Goki wokeo ferâ juzemec, go â nônânge â nokâ jongaofâcge, jaje gohec mâmâc wokeo ferâ junzepein. ¹⁹ Â wipe qowi jaje sipiricke-fârenzepiñte janeraonec jajahec jajahec, nîcne nokacne injuc aja sâsâc rocjopatec gohec mâmâc wokeo fenzenepien. ²⁰ Wipe funje funje, qowi funje funje, â homa gisic wiac funje funje janeraonec jajahec jajahec gohec mâmâc wokeo ražirâ junzenepien. ²¹ Â wiac nânâne i me i fokac sâc mâmâc nuse qâzuc efârerâ wokeo rotec feme izi gahacne â wipe qowi janere juju dopeckezejec." ²² Eme Noa e Anutuzi muwec sâc micdâj-ticne reñke-fârerâ ejâmbâjkewec. Noa e injuc hâcne ewec.

Anutuzi Noa âzâcneme wokeo fewec

⁷ Eme Wofunzi Noa zîjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: "Go â wiacfâcge noje wokeo fefârenzenepien, go nîcguru 3i janere nondenko mitihec jukomecte honecguge biankekac. ² Ireco go qowi nânâne janeraonec 7, 7, nîcne â nokacne aja sâsâc â qowi mi nânâne janeraonec jajahec jajahec rowosâec-jopac. ³ Â sawa wipe janeraonec injuc jaha 7, 7, nîcne â nokacne

* 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta sâc.

rocjopatec gohec wokeo fefârenzepieŋ, mâreŋte faio wiac jujunere ukicnezi omaezacte. ⁴Eme no 3oaj 7 tarame mupe hoe micsâko mâreŋko hehuc domahame nafe 3oaj 40 taraocmu. Injuc ehuc wiac jujune bâfuapo i mâmâc sasawa mâreŋkonec bâsirowe-fârepemu.” ⁵Eme Noazi Wofunje micdân i reŋkehuc efârewec.

⁶Noa e jara 600 bazume faicnao rumi sâkozi mâreŋko fisiwec. ⁷Fisizo ehame Noa e jahacne â nonân-ticne erâ nökâ jongaofâcne jaje mâmâc wokeo fefârembiŋ. ⁸Ehame qowi nânâne â mi nânâne, erâ wipe â homa gisic wiac i jaje ⁹jajahec jajahec sasawa, njicne nokacne aja sâsâc, injuczi Noahec wokeo mâmâc fembiŋ, Anutuzi Noa mutâcnewec irec sâc jâmbân fembiŋ hâcne.

Rumi sâko fisiwec

¹⁰Eme 3oaj 7 hâcne tarame mâreŋko rumi sâko fisiwec. ¹¹Noare jara dameŋ 600 irec mosa 2-re 3oaj gie bapa 17 ira opâ â hâwec 3âkân nengocne juwigcne soka siwjig ewefuhapie sawaonec opâ motâc anjkeme ¹²hoe micsâko jâmbân hehuc foha 3oaj 40 â nafe 40 ewec. ¹³Eme 3oaj ijaha Noa â nonân-ticne erâ nökâfâcne Sem, Ham â Jafete â nonânfâc-jenjc, jaje mâmâc wokeo fefârembiŋ. ¹⁴Erâ hae qowi â kâte qowi fungne fungne â homa gisic wiac fungne fungne â wipe fungne suhuc fakeched janeraonec jajahec jajahec sasawa, ¹⁵njicne nokacne aja sâsâc jaje wâc Noahec fefârehapie mâsi sâko i hâcne fuawec.

¹⁶Wiac jujune moc mi behekicne, Anutuzi Noa mutâcnewec sâc fefârembiŋ. Fefârehapie Wofunzi motâc herâ sahacnao ki bawec. ¹⁷Ehame rumi sâko hâcne fisime opâ jaje siwjigne fehuc woke eferenzonkepie mâreŋkonec fahare fewec. ¹⁸Eme opâ jaje soka siwjig ehuc hâhâwicne qaratipie wokezi opâ faio rac warec ewec. ¹⁹Eme opâ jaje mâreg faio mocwâc âke sue feku tiki 3ora doma rangopien i mâmâc sasawa qâuruc-jopa-fârembiŋ. ²⁰Opâzi tiki botâŋ-jenjc sirickewec ine kubi 15 irec sâc. ²¹Injuc eme mâreŋ faio wiac jujune omaewec, wipe mecne, hae qowi mecne, kâte qowi mecne, â homa gisic wiac mecne, mâreŋko babarâ juengopien, erâ wâc mâreŋnic mâmâc, jaje sipiricke-fârembiŋ. ²²Mâreŋko wiac jujune, nokafehec, jaje hâmo-fârembiŋ. ²³Injuc ehuc Anutuzi mâreŋko wiac jujune sasawa, njic me qowi me gisic wiac, me wipe, i jaje bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec. Noa â ehec woke maŋnao jumbiŋ, jaje sawa akic-jopawec. ²⁴Eme opâ sâko jaje mâreŋ faio siwjigne fehapie 3oaj 150 tarawec.

Rumi fâre wahame mâreŋ kerengkewec

⁸Damen ira Anutuzi Noare manasuhuc qowi wiac ehec wokeo jumbiŋ janere mâmâc manasuweč. Injuc ehuc mume mânjâŋ sâko qame opâ sâko e fâre wahawec. ²Eme opâ mârâc juwig 3âkânkonec wefuwec i mecne â faic sawa motâc anjkeme wahawec i mâmâc Anutuzi aka hejareme zicke kereng embiŋ. ³Eme mâreŋ faio opâ jaje fofo-jenjickoa risiehuc qâzucke-fârepie opâ sâko fâre wahawec. 3oaj 150 irec faicnao hâcne fungkehuc fâre wahawec. ⁴Fâre wahakume wokezi mosa 7 irec 3oaj gie bapa 17 ira Ararata tiki botâŋne mocko hesanjerâ newec. ⁵Juku opâ e fâre wahakume mosa 10 irec 3oaj gie bapa 1 ira tiki botâŋ-jenjc tâtâc sua rawec.

⁶Eme 3oaj 40 tarame Noazi faic motâc pitic, mârâc bakicne i rorâ ⁷kâec kâec moc soreme sawao rac warec ehuc juhamê mâreŋko opâ kerengkewec.

⁸ Eme jurâ jurâ Noazi hapâ moc soreme rawec, mârenko opâ fâre wahawec me mâcne, irec fujne mana-hâmoocete. ⁹ Hapâzi rac warec ehuc, opâzî mâren sâockewecte neje basaku mocwâc Noarao risiewec. Eme Noazi meticne sicnerâ hapâ ro wokemajko râewec. ¹⁰ Eme mocwâc 3oaj 7 wojec juku hapâ ijaha soreme rawec. ¹¹ Eme hapâzi owâcne erao risiehuc mi oliwa rehacne qâricne barezejec i! Injuc eme Noazi fujne 3ijuc manawec: Opâ fâre wahame mâren fua rakac. ¹² Eme mocwâc 3oaj 7 wojec neku hapâ moc soreme rawec. Eki rarâ mocwâc mi risiewec. ¹³ Noare jara damej 601 irec mosa wânte 3oaj gie bapa 1 ira opâ sâko mâren faio fowec i kerenke-fârewec. Eme Noazi wokere bupu bâropierâ honewec: Mâren faio opâ 3ickewec hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme mosa 2 irec 3oaj gie bapa 27 ira mârenzi kerenkerâ fowec.

Noa e wokeonec wahame Anutuzi dâñ âzâcnewec

¹⁵ Eme Anutuzi Noa 3ijuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ "Go â gonânge erâ nökâ jongaofâcge, noje wokeonec wahaniq! ¹⁷ Erâ qowi mecne, wipe homa gisic wiac mecne, gohec woeko jungopieq jaje ejaretec waha-fârerâ fua sawec ehuc mâren sâcke-fârenzepien." ¹⁸ Injuc mume Noa â gonâng-ticne â nökâ jongaofâc-ticne, ¹⁹ erâ qowi sasawa â wipe â homa gisic sasawa, hawari-jenjc sâc wokeonec wahambin. ²⁰ Waha-fârepie Noazi Wofunje alata moc barâ qowi â wipe nânâne janeraonec moc moc injuc rocjopaku Anuture bâzi rikec-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Wofunzi bâbâmirigte âsu manahuc mâtincnao 3ijuc muwec: "No mârenko wiac jujuhec i njite ehuc mocwâc mi sâweckezepec. Nje jaje qieonectean manjenjczi mamanasu gie repicne barazihuc junijmu, no ine sifu njite erâ wiac jujuhec mocwâc mi bâsirowepemu. ²² Mârente damej fofeocmu sâc:

Hesarac â qa roro,
mâmâteq â fâroroc,
hoe damej â 3oaj damej,
nafe â furec

injuci injuc 3uzuhuc fofohuc juzejec!"

Anutuzi Noa â kikefufâc-ticne dâñ jazahuc ' jambunj-jopawec

9 Eme Anutuzi Noa â nökâfâcne 3ijuc muhuc jambunj-jopawec. "Doge fua sawec ehuc mâren gefusucmanzepien. ² Erâ kâte qowi â sawa wipe jaje nojere hâhâwic bahuc wise wise junzepien. Homâ gisic wiac mârenko foforâ juekac â hâwec qowi jaje mâmâc nojere meo râec-jopa-fârekopac. ³ Erâ monzaq wiac narekopac i â wiac jujune qirin-ticnehec i nânâ-njenjc efârezejec. ⁴ Mocjaha, qowi socnehec ine mi nânzepien! Erâ 3ijuc mananiq: ⁵ Socnejcute okacne i noni batarapemu. Njicju irec okacne qowi jajerao, me nje jajerao, me âgo soctofa jajerao i nonizia batara-jâmbâñkepemu. ⁶ Nje e mocte hawario mâcne, Anutu nore hawarire sâcko bakicne, irec moc e nicsoc honkeocmu, ere soc njicia wâc honkenzepien. ⁷ Doge ine ukichec ehuc sawe mâririackenzepien. Eme mâren rauckehuc gurijne banzepien!"

⁸ Anutuzi injuc murâ Noa â nökâfâcne 3ijuc jazawec: ⁹ "No 3i nöge, â qâricfâc-njenjc nojehec 3âzâfic sanaj ekopac, ¹⁰ erâ wâc wiac jujune sasawa, nojehec wokeonec wahambien, jajehec mâmâc, wipe â kâte qowi

â hae qowi sasawa, ¹¹ ŋoŋehec mâmâc ɬâzâfîc sanaj ekopac, irec rumi sâko mocwâc fisirâ mârentje wiac jujune â mâren e jahacne mi imac-ŋopa-fârezejec!" ¹² Erâ Anutuzi ɬuhuckerâ muwec: "No ɿi ŋoŋe â wiac jujune sasawa ŋoŋehec ɬâzâfîc sanaj ekopac. ¹³ Irek maqâren-nane huriri keci sawao râekopac; izi ɬâzâfîc-nârjete ma ezejec. ¹⁴ Nore micte hoe karorac qâzuckeha manane i sawao fuame ¹⁵ no ɬâzâfîc sanaj irec manasupemu, ehame opâ rumi sâkozi mârentje wiac jujune mocwâc mi imackezejec. ¹⁶ Eme no huriri hâcne karoracko domaocmu sâc, ɬânitahuc mârenko wiac jujuné sasawa ŋoŋehec ɬâzâfîc sanaj epo irec manasupemu." ¹⁷ Anutuzi ijuc murâ ɬuhuckerâ Noa ɿijuc âzâcnewec: "Mârenko ŋoŋehec ɬâzâfîc sanaj ekopac irec ma ine hâcne!"

Noa â ɬokâfâcne

¹⁸ Noare ɬokâfâc wokeonec wahambin jajere ɬâne Sem, Ham â Jafete. Ham e ine Kanaante mamac. ¹⁹ Djic jahec â moc keci jaje hâcne Noare ɬokâfâc, jajeraonec mârennjic gurune gurune fua sawec ewarekicne.

²⁰ Noa e ine hesarac ɬic juwec, ehuc waiŋ gie wâc fungkewec. ²¹ Juku waiŋ opâne barâ nâku majne bibiriwame qoruc boze-ticnao waha inkje anke ehuc fowec. ²² Eme Ham, Kanaante mamac hâcne, e mamac-ticne Noa ere fungne honehuc hahac jahec-ticne mârenko hu dâŋ binaj ejactewec. ²³ Eme Sem â Jafete jahe ɬaqi moc rorâ qawe-jekicko rârehuc rârâpe bozeo raŋirâ mamac-jekic biuctac foħame mi honehuc qofackepic. ²⁴ Eme Noa e waiŋzi game guŋ sanaj foweckonec qârerâ motec-ticnezi wiac kosa ecnewec irec dâŋ manarâ ɿijuc muwec:

²⁵ "Sâweczi Kanaaq ere faio fezejec,
e hahac jahec-ticne jahere ɬiqaj motec wawahane juzejec!"

²⁶ Ijuc murâ ɿijuc ɬuhuckerâ muwec:
"Wofug Anutu-nanezi Sem jambunkezejec
ehame Kanaaq e ine ɬiqaj motec-ticne juzejec!"

²⁷ Erâ ɬuhuckerâ muwec:
"Anutuzi Jafete bafickeme sawe mâririackezejec,
ehame qâricfâc-ticne jaje Semte qâricfâc
jahehec ɬene juju enzepien,
â Kanaaq e ine ɬiqaj qaqa-ticne ezejec."

²⁸ Rumi sâkozi omaeweckonecteaŋ Noa e jara 350 ɬuhuckerâ juwec.
²⁹ Juku jara 950 bazurâ hâmowec.

Noare qâricfâc

(Blin 1, 1: 5-23)

10 Noa-ɬokâfâcne jajere qâricfâc jajere ɬâne biri ɬine hâcne: Sem, Ham â Jafete jaje rumi sâkozi omaewec irec faicnao ɬokâ fua-jarembin.

² Jafete ere ɬokâfâc jajere ɬâne ɿijuc: Gomera, Magogo, Madai, Jawaq, Tubali, Meseke â Tirase. ³ Gomera ere ɬokâfâc ine Asakenasi, Rifata â Togama. ⁴ Â Jawante-ɬokâ jahec ine: Elisa â Tarasisi; jaheraonec Kitim â Dodanîm ɬicguru fuambin. ⁵ Jaħeraonec guru gâcne gâcne fua rambin, mâren-jejcic sâc â dâŋjenjcic sâc â kikefuŋ guru-jejcic sâc, jaje Jafetere qâricfâc hâcne.

⁶ Ham ere ɬokâfâc jajere ɬâne ɿijuc: Kusu, Miziraim, Puti â Kanaaq.

⁷ Kusure nokâfâc ine Seba, Hawila, Sabita, Rama â Sabateka. Â Ramare nokâ jahec jahere 3âne ine Seba â Dedaj. ⁸ Kusure bifunko ine Nimorodi fuawec, eki hâcne mârenko nîcwofuñ fekicne juju i fungewec. ⁹ Nimorodi e Wofunte maio wosajen bapa kâcqene juwec, irec nîc jaje ere qâqîj qahuc 3îjuc mujumbien: "Wofunte maio wosajen bapa kâcqene, Nimorodi ere sâcko." ¹⁰ Uucmanj-ticnere fufunke hae barawec ine Babe, Ereki, Akada â Kalene, jaje sasawa Sina* mârenko nerambin. ¹¹ Irecnec rarâ Asiria mârenko fisirâ hae biri moc 3îjuc bâfua rawec: Niniwe, Rehoboti-Iri, Kala ¹² â Resen, izi Niniwe â Kala nonden-jekicko gekac erâ hae sâko jâmbân. ¹³ Â Mizraim ere qâricfâc guru sâc 3âne-jenig 3îjuc: Ludi, Anami, Lehabî; Nafituhi, ¹⁴ Patarusi â Kasiluhi. Jajeraonec Filisa â Kafatori jaje fua sawec embij.

¹⁵ Â Kanaaj ere mâtâc motec ine Sidon â ere râpeo ine Heti, erâ guru gâcne 3îjuc: ¹⁶ Jebusi, Amori, Girigasi, ¹⁷ Hiwi, Areki, Sini ¹⁸ â Arawadi, Semari â Hamati, guru ijuc fua rambin. Eme faicnao Kanaaj ere qâricfâc jaje râwiqnehuc qaratierâ jurambin. ¹⁹ Kanaaj nîcguru jajere mârenq qanjenzezi Sidon haeonec funkerâ hae 3îjuc fotâcne rakac: Gerari, Gaza, Sodom, Gomora, Adama, Seboim â Lasa. Ira tarakac. ²⁰ Hamte qâricfâc jaje ijuc, guru-jenig sâc â dânjenig sâc erâ mâren-jenig sâc biric-jopa wahakicne.

²¹ Jafete hahac-ticne Sem, Ebere ere qâricfâc jajere mamac funfun, ere nokâfâc wâc fuambin. ²² Sem nokâfâcne jajere 3âne 3îjuc: Elam, Asihuru, Arapakisa, Ludi â Aram. ²³ Aram ere nokâfâc ine Usi â Hulu, Getere â Masi. ²⁴ Arapakisa ere bifunko ine Sela â Sela ere bifunko ine Ebere. ²⁵ Â Ebere ere nokâ ine jajahec fuapic, moc 3âne-ticne Pelege mukicne, ere dameñko mârenjic fâucke râwiq embinte. Qaticnere 3âne ine Jokataj. ²⁶ Jokataj ere bifunko fuambin ine 3îjuc: Alamoda, Selefe, Hazamawe, Jera, ²⁷ Hadoram, Uzali, Dikila, ²⁸ Obali, Abimae, Seba, ²⁹ Ofiri, Hawila â Jobâbe; nîc keci jaje Jokataj ere nokâfâc sasawa. ³⁰ Fic hae biri-jenigci zoaq wewefunaopec tiki mârenko Mesanec funkerâ neraku Separa ira tarakac. ³¹ Semte qâricfâc ine hâcne, guru-jenig sâc â dânjenig sâc erâ mâren-jenig sâc biric-jopa wahakicne.

³² Noa nokâfâc-ticne jajere qâricfâc ijuc, kikefug gurune gurune fuambin sâc râec-jopa wahakicne. Rumi sâko fisiwec irec faicnao jajeraonec hâcne mârenjic gurune gurune fua warembij.

Dânjmarac bârâwiqnekicne

11 Mârenjic sasawa dânjmarac-jenig mocjaha fowec â wiac 3âne 3âjene ijaha sasawa mujumbien. ² Eme jaje zoaq wewefunaopec rahuc juku Sina mârenko wâner sâko moc bâfuarâ ira fic hae erâ jumbin. ³ Erâ keç3îjuc muc manac embij: "Ajoc, nânâc afe qâhâckerâ zocko rikepene sanankeoc." Eme afe sanankekicne izi fic bapa qânâ ejarewec â mârenq maikonec sâfâ izi simen ejarewec. ⁴ Eme mumbij: "Ajoc, nânâc hae sâko moc barâ fic3ora moc fengajne fengajne râe fekupene botâjnezei sambân âke uazejec. Eme 3âne biyehet erâ sijsañ qahuc mârenjne mâmrengne mi ran3epenej." ⁵ Ijuc murâ hae sâko â fic3ora bambij i Wofunzi honeoete wahawec. ⁶ Erâ muwec: "Jâmbomac, jaje nîcguru mocjaha â

* Babilonia mârente mukicne.

dâñmarac-jenjic wâc mocjaha, erâ gie baniňte mu biric embieg i mât fufunjene sawa. Efehuc fârine qunqunqke tâmiric bâfuanijmu. ⁷Ajoc, nânjâc hurâ dâñjenjic bâsifuckepene dânte kâuc babac enzepien." ⁸Wofun e injuc muhuc irecnec bârâwin-jopame mâreg sâc rafârembiŋ, ehuc hae qizec sâko bapa i behembij. ⁹Wofunzi hae irâ hâcne mârengic dâñjenjic bârâc qârâwiñneme fâuckehuc mâreg sâc rafârembiŋte hae irec       Babe* mumbij.



Ficjora bambij

Semte qâricfâc janere       biri

(Bin I, 1: 24-27)

¹⁰Kecži Semte qâricfâc janere       biri: Sem e jara 100 bazume ere bifunko Arapakisa fuawec, ine rumi sâko omaewec irec faicnao jara 2 tarame fuacnewec. ¹¹Sem e Arapakisa fuawec damej irecnec jara 500 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ.

¹²Arapakisa e jara 35 bazume ere bifunko Sela fuawec. ¹³Eme Arapakisa e Sela fuawec damej irecnec jara 403 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ. ¹⁴Sela e jara 30 bazume ere bifunko Ebere fuawec. ¹⁵Eme Sela e Ebere fuawec damej irecnec jara 403 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ.

¹⁶Ebere e jara 34 bazume ere bifunko Pelege fuawec. ¹⁷Eme Ebere e Pelege fuawec damej irecnec jara 430 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ.

¹⁸Pelege e jara 30 bazume ere bifunko Reu fuawec. ¹⁹Eme Pelege e Reu fuawec damej irecnec jara 209 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiŋ.

* Nânjâcne dâňko: Bârâwinj.

²⁰ Reu e jara 32 bazume ere bifunko Serugu fuawec. ²¹ Eme Reu e Serugu fuawec damen irec nec jara 207 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiñ.

²² Serugu e jara 30 bazume ere bifunko Naho fuawec. ²³ Eme Serugu e Naho fuawec damen irec nec jara 200 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiñ.

²⁴ Naho e jara 29 bazume ere bifunko Tera fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Naho e Tera fuawec damen irec nec jara 119 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunko naru motec gâcne sua fembiñ.

²⁶ Tera e jara 70 bazume ere bifunko ñokâ ȝiñuc fuacnembig: Abram, Naho â Haran.

²⁷ Keczi Tera ere qâricfâc jajere ȝâje: Tera ere bifunko Abram, Naho â Haran fuambig. Haran ere bifunko ine Loti fuawec. ²⁸ Haran e ine mamacticne Tera juhame Kaldea mâren qizec-ticnao Uru hae ira hâmowec. ²⁹ Eme Abram â Naho jahe ñokac ropic. Abram e ñonân-ticne Sarai rowec, â Naho e Harante otâ Milika i ñonân-ticne rowec. Haran e otâ jajahec jucnepic, Milika â Isika. ³⁰ Sarai e ine ñokac hufigne naru motec tâmiric juwec.

³¹ Eme Tera e ñokâ-ticne Abram â ñosa-ticne Loti, Harante ñokâ hâcne, â ñonao-ticne Sarai, Abramte ñonân, iñuc rocjopame Kanaaq mârenko raniye Kaldea mârenko Uru hae newec i beherâ hata funkembig. Raku hata ombânko Haran mârenko fisirâ ira ñembig. ³² Terâ e jara 205 bazurâ Haran mârenko ira hâmowec.

Anutuzi Abram rowosâewec

12 Eme Wofunzi Abram âzâcnewec: "Go mâren qizecge â mame sâkofâcge â fic haegé behe-fârerâ noni mâren moc gowatupemu ira ra juzemec. ² Eme no jambungupe qâricfâcge fua sawec epie gore ȝâje bijeñ haj bazejec. Eme go jambunte qizec ezemec. ³ Go jambungunigmu i noni wâc jambunj-jopapemu, â go sâwecgunigmu i noni iñuc jaha sâwec-jopapemu. Â goraonec jambunzi neratierâ mârenjic sâcjopa-fârezejec!"

⁴ Eme Abram e Wofunte mic reñkehuc hata funkerâ raha Loti e bâjâpeme mâmâc rapic. Abram e jara 75 bazuhuc Haran mâren behewec. ⁵ E ñonân-ticne Sarai â hahac-ticnere ñokâ Loti erâ kijaj qaqañfâc-ticne â mafa wiacticne rocjopame Kanaaq mâregkopec raku mâren ira fisimbig. ⁶ Fisirâ fotâcne raku Sikem hae bâfuambig, ira qâpuc jajere borinjâc bâtirikicne domawec. ⁷ Damen ira Kanaaq nîc jaje hae mâren irec rune jumbig. Eme Wofunzi Abram fuacnerâ muwec: "Qâricfâcge jaje mâren ȝi hâcne jarezokopac." Eme Abram e Wofunzi fuacnerâ dâñ âzâcnewecte ira alata moc bawec. ⁸ Eme mocwâc tiki mâregkopec feraku Bete hae ȝoaj wewefunao fisirâ ira qoruc boze-jenig fârembig. Bete hae ȝoaj huhunapec newec â Ai hae ine ȝoaj wewefunaopec newec. Eme Abram e ira Wofunzi alata moc bacnehuc numu wâwâsic ecnewec. ⁹ Erâ mocwâc faharerâ Negebe mârenkopec rawec.

Abram e Aigita mârenko rawec

¹⁰ Eme mâren ira roroc fuame Abramzi Aigita mârenko jaba juocte ira rawec, roroc ñemâc bâmâcne fowec irec. ¹¹ Eme Aigita mâren bâqîñkezo

ehuc ȝonâñ-ticne Sarai ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, go ȝokac sahac hawarige bianje i kâuc mi bakopac." ¹² Aigita njc jaye honecguhuc ȝiñuc munijmu: O, e ȝonâñ-ticne hâcne. Injuc murâ no nuniñmu â go ine akicgunijmu. ¹³ Irec go ȝiñuc muzemec: No senticne. Injuc mutecne no gore erâ akicnupie sâcne jupem." ¹⁴ Eme Abram e Aigita mârenko ra fisime Aigita njc jaye ȝokac e sahac hawari-ticne bianje jume honembij. ¹⁵ Eme Farao fekicnêfâc-ticne jaye ȝokac honerâ ra Faraore maio mumbiajkembij. Erâ ȝokac e rorâ Faraore ficko jowa fembij. ¹⁶ Eme Farao e Saraire erâ Abram jaun bianje bacnehuc lama, bulimakao, dongi, kijan motec â kijan naru erâ kamele bocjaha tahackewec.

¹⁷ Eme Wofunzi Farao â wiacfâcne jaye Abram ȝonâñ-ticne Saraire erâ ȝâic guru fekicne bâfua-jarewec. ¹⁸ Injuc fuame Faraozi Abram hefârera ȝiñuc muhuc wiocnewec: "Keci wemo mâsi mo enaremen? ¹⁹ E ȝonâñ-nane, go injuc wemocte mi nazamen? E segnane, injuc wemocte mutec nore ȝonâñ erâ juocte ficnaneo râepo? Ajoc, ȝi ȝonânge mocwâc jowarâ wisec!" ²⁰ Eme Faraozi momori ejareme Abram ȝonâñ-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne qâzuc-joparâ mârenj-ticnaonec jowac-jopa rambij.

Loti â Abram jahe râwiñnepic

13 Abram e jahacne â ȝonâñ-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne erâ Loti mâmâc Aigita mârenjkonec risierâ Negebe mârenko ra fisimbiñ. ² Abram e lama bulimakao erâ gol â siliwa nemâcne focnewec. ³ Eme Abram e Negebe mârenjkonec Bete haeopèc juju fofo raku mâtâc jaha Bete â Ai hae ȝondjen-jekicko qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec ira fisiwec. ⁴ Erâ mâtâc jaha alata bawec ira hâcne Wofunje ȝâñe riwaseckewec. ⁵ Loti e Abramhec juhuc injuc jaha lama bulimakao bacjopa juwec â qoruc boze wâc necnewec. ⁶ Eme mâmâc jaha junicte mârenzi mi sâcjoawec. Qowifâc-jekic bocjaha jumbinte mârenj mocjahaq nec juc eenere sâc mi ewec. ⁷ Irec Abram â Loti qowi sonanjâc-jekic jaye mârenje iiriâc embij. Damej ira Kanaan njc â Periȝi njc jaye mârenj irec rune jumbij.

⁸ Eme Abram e Loti ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "Nâhâcne ȝondjenko me sonanjâc-nâhec janere ȝondengko rârâsi fome mi sâckeocmu, nâhâc mame ȝokâ. ⁹ ȝâñe maigao mârenj sâko forakac i mi honekic me? Irec râwiñnenac. Go qanaopec razo mukicko noni fâreopec rapemu, me fâreopec razo mukicko noni qanaopec rapemu." ¹⁰ Eme Loti e ȝâñe fime rame honewec: Jordan mârenj i opâzi bâgunucke-fârekicne, Wofunje jufu gie injucne, erâ Aigita mârenj injucne, domarâ raku ȝoari fisikac hâcne. Wofunzi Sodom â Gomora haë mi bâsirowec-jofawec damej ira Jordan mârenzi injuc hâcne fowec. ¹¹ Eme Loti e Jordan wânej sâko hone wosârâ ȝoaj wewefunaopec rawec. Injuc ehuc rârâwiñ epic. ¹² Eme Abram e Kanaan mârenko nec juc ewec, â Loti e ine Jordan mârenko haë ȝerambij janere ȝondjenko ju fofo raku Sodom haë mendângko fisirâ qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec. ¹³ Sodom haë rune jaye ine Wofunje maio njc hehesicne juhuc sindaj fugne fugne ejumbien.

¹⁴ Loti e Abram beherâ rame Wofunzi Abram ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "Go mârenj dömakomecko qâhâjnnerâ ȝâñe fitec mârenj faicpec â juwicpec erâ ȝoaj wewefunaopec â huhunaopec raoc. ¹⁵ Mârenj honekic sasawa i go â qâricfâcge fofo sanaj fogareocte biye qajarekopac. ¹⁶ Â qâricfâcge basawec-jopape sawe mârirackepie ȝare-jenjic mârenko rufe fokac irec sâc

eocmu. Eme rufe wowosene mi ekac, wowosene ezacko ine qâricfâcge wowosec-jopane jaha ezac. ¹⁷ Go faharec, erâ mâreg hâgne â otecné fotâcnerâ rac, mâreg i go tahacgukopac hâcne." ¹⁸ Eme Abram e ju foto raku Heboroj haeo Mamere ere borij gie fowecko qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec. Erâ ira nec juc ehuc Wofunte alata moc bawec.

Abram e 3ikaonec risieme Melikisedezi jambunjewec

14 Sina njcwofuj Amarafe, â Elasa njcwofuj Arioko, â Elam njcwofuj Kedo-Laome erâ Goim njcwofuj Tidali ²jane njcwofuj 5 kecžiñuc janehec qaqqac embij: Sodom njcwofuj Bera, â Gomora njcwofuj Birisa â Adama njcwofuj Sinaba â Zeboim njcwofuj Semebe erâ Bela njcwofuj. (Bela i 3oari irec 3âje moc.) ³Njcwofuj i sasawa Jane Sidim wânenko (Sidim i Hâwec Hâmocne irec 3âje moc) 3âzâfic erâ tumajnembij. ⁴Jane jara 12 Kedo-Laome kijaj qacnehuc jumbij, jara namba 13-ko ine e râpeckembij. ⁵Eme jara namba 14-ko Kedo-Laome â njcwofuj ehec jumbij Jane ware Asitero-Karanaaim haeo Refaim nîc jopambij, izi ware Ham haeo 3unim nîc jopambij, izi ware Kiriatim wânenko Emimnjic jopambij, ⁶izi ware Seiri tiki Horite nîc jopa jâpec ejare raku Eleparan haeo, mâren burocnere qanjenao fisimbij. ⁷Erâ irecnec raku Enmisipa haeo (i Kadesi hae irec 3âje moc) fisirâ nîc mâreg ira jurambij Jane joparâ Amori nîc Hazazon-Tama haeo mâmâc jopambij. ⁸Eme Sodom njcwofuj, Gomora njcwofuj, Adama njcwofuj, Zeboim njcwofuj, â Bela njcwofuj i Jane Sidim wânenko 3ika qaniñte rambij. ⁹Ra fisirâ nîfec domahapie nîfec Elam njcwofuj Kedo-Laome, â Goim njcwofuj Tidali, â Sina njcwofuj Amarafe, erâ Elasa njcwofuj Arioko i Jane domambij. Nîfec 4 domambij, nîfec 5. ¹⁰Sidim wânenko ira mâreg sâfâ irec nombân i mâreg sâckerâ forawec. Eme râsi Jane Sodom â Gomora njcwofuj jahe jofa jâpec ejactepie wisepire nîcfâc-jekic gâcne nombânko humbjîn â tiwâne jumbij Jane tiki mârenko wiserâ rambij. ¹¹Irec râsi Jane Sodom â Gomora haeonec mafa mecene nânâ mecene rofârerâ barâ rambij. ¹²Ehuc Abram hahac-ticnere nokâ Loti Sodom haeo nec juc ewec, e jahacne â mafa-ticne injuc jaha rorâ amecke rambij.

¹³Eme 3ikare nâfocne nîc moczi fisi Hebiraij nîc Abram biye âzâcnewec. Abram e damej ira Amori nîc Mamere ere borij gleo nec juc ewec, â Mamere qomâ jahec-ticne Esikola â Anera jahe wâc Abramhec 3âzâfic erâ jumbij. ¹⁴Abram e ine motecoc-ticne niñginko barâ rakicne biye i manarâ izia nîcfâc-ticne 3ikare funje mamana, 3are-jenic 318, e jahacne ficko fuakicne sasawa rocjopame râsi bâjâpec-jopa raku Dan haeopec fisimbij. ¹⁵Eme Abramzi nîcfâcne bâfâuc-jopame gurune guruhe ehapie gafeo râsi ututuj fisi-jarerâ jopa jâpec ejare raku Hoba haeo Damasko faic-ticnao fisimbij. ¹⁶Fisirâ mafa jowac rofârehuc motecoc-ticne Loti â mafa wiac-ticne, erâ nokac â nîc nokac gâcne wâc mâmâc bârisiec-jopa-fârewec.

¹⁷Abram e Kedo-Laome â njcwofuj âgofâcne jopa jâpec ejareku rise-hame Sodom njcwofuj e fahare Sawe Wânen, 3âjnene moc Njcwofuj Wânen ira hâcne bâfuaocte rawec. ¹⁸Ehame Salem njcwofuj Melikisede, Anutu Femicne ere taha bapa juweczi Abram poroj â waiñ bacne rawec.

¹⁹Erâ jambunjehuc dâñ 3iñuc muwec:

"Anutu Femicne e Abram jambunjkezejec,

Anutu sambâŋ mâreŋ bâbâfua eki hâcne.

²⁰ Erâ Anutu Femicne mucne bacnezo,
eki hâcne râsfâcge megao râec-jopajec."

Eme Abram e wiac sasawa tenkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec. ²¹ Ehame Sodom ɲicwofuŋ e Abram ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: "Djic ɲokac bârisiec-jopa-narec, mafa ine fogareoc." ²² Mume Abramzi Sodom ɲicwofuŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ Anutu Femicne hâcne, sambâŋ â mâreg irec bâbâfua, erao musanajkekopac." ²³ No qoruc qâqâtâ muc me kikehuhu bâmbândeg me wiac piticne i me i goraonec mi ropemu; go ʒiŋuc muzicte: Noni Abram mafa qâmiecnepo. ²⁴ Mâc motec jaje suanžen nâmbien izi fozejec, erâ ɲic nohec jumbenej, Anera, Esikola à Mamere jaje ine sâcjenic ronžepieŋ."

Anutuzi Abram biŋedâŋ âzâcnerâ ehec ʒâzâfic ewec

15 Eme irec faicnao Wofunzi Abram manko fuac ecnerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Abram, go mi hâwicguoc, maroge no hâcne, â furige i fekicne jâmbâŋ fuaocmu." ² Abramzi ine muwec: "Wofuŋ Anutu, go wemo wiac moc narecmurâ mukic? No qâric tâmiric mâc hahata juekopac, eme Elieze Damasko haeonec eki merâfâc-nane rauckerâ bajuocmu." ³ Erâ ʒuhuckerâ muwec: "Manakic, go qâric moc mi tahacnumej, irec juku kiŋaj qaqa-nanezi merâfâc-nane rauckeocmu hâcne." ⁴ Iŋuc mume Wofunte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fuacnewec: "Eki merâfâcge mi rauckezejec, aricne, gore bifugko fuaocmuzi merâfâge rauckeocmu." ⁵ Eme mârenko jowa hurâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go qâhâŋnerâ sambâŋko ʒâne fitec feme bâpiŋ honec-jopac, i sâcne wosec-jopacmu me?" Erâ âzâcnewec: "Qâricfâcge jaje irec sâc hâcne fua ranžoŋgopien." ⁶ Mume Abramzi Wofuŋ manasiŋkeme irec erâ maname kiſtlicne tarawec.

⁷ Erâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ jukopac, noni hâcne mâreŋ ʒi garepmurâ Uru haeonec, Kaldea mârenkonec jowacgu warepo." ⁸ Abram ine dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Wofuŋ Anutu, no mâreŋ ʒi rauckepemu i wenijuc erâ sâcne mana ʒakiepemu?" ⁹ Iŋuc mume âzâcnewec: "Go ra bulimakao ɲokacne moc jara-ticne 3 ekicne â noniŋ ɲokacne â lama ɲicne moc jara-jekic 3 jaha ekicne, erâ hapâ â buni motecne; iŋuc rocjoparâ bare-narec." ¹⁰ Mume ro bafisic-joparâ hefâuckehuc dâkâne moc ɲifec â dâkâne moc ɲifec iŋuc bîricle rawec, wîpe sawa ine mi hefâuckewec. ¹¹ Eme gafu hâro jaje fisirâ âsu gârec nâcjoŋpaniŋte wahapie Abramzi jâpec-jopawec.

¹² Eme zoan̄ huzo eha Abram e gun qâŋqâŋ foha hâhâwic â dundapâczi fonkewec. ¹³ Ehame Wofunzi Abram ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go ʒiŋuc mana sanan̄kec: Qâricfâcge jaje mâreŋ moc, biŋe mi qajarekicne, ira jaba junijmu; ehuc mâreŋ rune jaje bomac-jopapie kiŋaj qajarehuc juhapie jara 400 taraocmu." ¹⁴ Â kiŋaj qajarenijmu ɲicguru i jaje ine noni okacne bazu-jarepemu, eme qâricfâcge jaje mafa mâririhec waha ranijmu. ¹⁵ Go gahacne ine apa ɲosafâcge janere jujumana mârenko ražicmu, go juju juutuckehuc ɲicqizec erâ hâmotec ducgunijmu. ¹⁶ Jaje ine Amori ɲic janere kiŋte sâc micnao biac mi qakacte jufekupie ganje 4 eme risie warenijmu."

¹⁷ Eme zoan̄ hume dapâc efâreha hosâc râqâc â waha zočbâruŋhec fuarâ qowi dâkâne ɻondenkó fotâcne rawec. ¹⁸ Zoan̄ ira Wofunzi ʒiŋuc muhuc

Abramhec Յաշակ յուց: "Aigita mârente opâonec funkerâ raku Eufrata opâ sâkoo tarakac, mârej i hâcne qâricfâce jaye jarepemurâ muparkekopac.
¹⁹ Kenijic, Kenizi յic â Kadomi յic, ²⁰ Hitiijic, Perizi յic â Refaim յic,
²¹ Amori յic, Kanaan յic â Jebusi յic jajere mârej hâcne."

Hagare յokâ Isimae fuawec

16 Abram յօնան-տիւն Sarai e hufigne juhuc naru motec moc mi rowec. Erame Aigita mârenkonec kijay naru-ticne moc juwec, Յայene Haga. ² Eme Saraizi Abram չիյց աշակնեց: "Manakic, Anutuzi kogoc fufua irec mäsi sakare-narewecete go kijay naru-nanehec juhantec eraonec motec moc sâcne fua-nareocmu mecene." Mume Abramzi Saraire dây regkewec. ³ Irek Abram e Kanaan mârenko jara 10 jutarawec dameg ira Sarai, Abramte յօնան, e Aigita mârenkonec kijay naru-ticne Haga rorâ յօնան-տիւն Abram râcneme յօնան-տիւն ewec. ⁴ Eme Haga e jume motec kiweckewec. Erâ, kiwechec ekopac, յից manahuc յոկած bomboյ-տիւներ maname wawahane ewec. ⁵ յից eme Saraizi Abram չիյց աշակնեց: "Mimi fua-narekac i gorao qacnezejec. Noni kijay naru-nane garehuc amecgao râepo, eme eki, kiwechec ekopac, յից muhuc mana wahacnukac. Ոնդեն-նահեռ դây fujarâ fokac i Wofun e jahac mutarazejec." ⁶ Mume Abramzi Sarai dây չիյց աշակնեց: "Wiac kijay naru e gore meo jukac, e յից me յից ecnezo murâ ecnec." Eme Saraizi Haga qa bâtiր ecneme wiserâ rawec.

⁷ Râme Wofunte ajelezi mârej burocnao Suru hatamecko opâ Յայե fokac ira bâfuawec, ⁸ bâfuarâ չիյց muhuc wiocnewec: "Haga, Saraire kijay naru, go wenirec warekic erâ wena rakomec?" Eki muwec: "No յոկած bomboյ-nane Sarai wisecnekopac." ⁹ Eme Wofunte ajelezi աշակնեց: "Go risierâ յոկած bomboյge rumecnehuc juzemec." ¹⁰ Erâ Wofunte ajelezi Յոհուքերâ աշակնեց: "No qâricfâce basawec-jopape mâretec sawe mârirackepie Յար-յենիչի վասոներ sâc յարուում." ¹¹ Erâ Wofunte ajelezi չիյց wâc աշակնեց: "Manakic, go kiwechec jukomecte juku motec moc rocmu, ere Յայե Isimae muzemec, Wofun e ki mamakucge manajec irec. ¹² Eki dongi momori wâնչâյ յիցուne erâ juocmu, ehuc յic sasawa râsi ejareha jaye wâc râsi jaha ecne-fârenigmu, eme qafâcne janere maio յec juc ehuc զâhuc-jopaočmu." ¹³ Eme dây աշակնեց Wofun, ere Յայե չիյց muwec: "Go fufua tâcne Anutu." I չիյցուte muwec hâcne: No fua tâcne-narewec eme no e hâcne Յայիտպո. ¹⁴ Irek opâ Յայene չիյց muengpien: "Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ Յայե", opâ Յայե i Kadesi ա Berede յոնդեն-յեկիկո fokac.

¹⁵ Juku Hagazi Abramte motec moc rowec, eme Abram e Hagazi motec rowec ere Յայե Isimae muwec. ¹⁶ Abram e jara 86 bazuhame Isimae fuawec.

Anutuzi sahacko ma bapa izi Յայակիւթե ma յօւթե muwec

17 Abram e jara-ticne 99 bazume Wofunzi fuacnerâ չիյց աշակնեց: "No Anutu tâpiri rune, go nore maio bahacmâc juzemec. ² Erame noni gohec Յայակ յուց basawecgupe sawe mârirackezemec." ³ Mume Abramzi Յայե maine mârenko hetutuckerâ fowec. Eme Anutuzi չիյց muhuc աշակնեց: ⁴ "Manakic, no gohec Յայակ-nane ekopac i չիյցուte: Go յic gurune gurune janere mamač erâ juzemec, ⁵ irek go Յայե Abram

mocwâc mi mumu Abraham, 3ângege ijug muzo, no nîc gurune gurune janere mamaç âkendângukopac hâcne. ⁶ Qâricfâcge sawe-jâmbânkeninte mupangkepe nîc gurune gurune enzepien, erâ nîcwofun jage goraonec jaha fua ranzongopien. ⁷ Eme no go â qâricfâcge nôjere Anutu jupemurâ 3âzâfic-nane basanajkepe go â apa nîric nûrucfâcge miminzi qâric nonden-nâjecko tatara tâmiric forahuc juocmu sanaj. ⁸ Ehame mâren jaba jukomec, Kanaaj mâren sâko hâcne, i go â qâricfâcge nôje ro rauc epie fosanajke-nareoche narepemu, ehuc Anutu-nenjic erâ jupemu."

⁹ Erâ Anutuzi Abraham 3ijuc wâc âzâcnewec: "Goki ine 3âzâfic-nane pagnea sonajkehuc bajuzemec, go â qâricfâcge miminzi qâric mâmâc. ¹⁰ Go â qâricfâcge nôje 3âzâfic-nane fokac i aimuñ sojankepite mukopac ine 3ijucte: Nogerao nîc jungopien jage mâmâc sasawa sahac tofa-jenicko ma bajarezo. ¹¹ Ma bapa ine sahac tofa-nenjic hetâcnehuc ma bazo, eme izi nonden-nâjecko 3âzâfic fuawec fokac irec ma eocmu. ¹² Nogerao gagne gagne motec fua feniñmu jage fuerâ fohipie zoañ gie bapa 8 eme sahac-jenicko ma bafârezo, gagacne ficko fuakicne erâ wâc nîc furune moctao-nec monenzi furine bakicne â gore soc biuckonec mi fuawec jukac e mâmâc. ¹³ Ine hâcne, ficgao fuakicne â monenzi furi bakicne jahe mâmâc sahac-jekicko ma bazo. 3âzâfic-nanezi 3ijuc hâcne sahac-nenjicko forâ forahuc juzejec. ¹⁴ Ñic moc e 3âzâfic-nane qâsuahuc sahac-ticnao ma mi bapa mâc juocmu, e gurufâc-ticne janeraonec bârârieple juju-ticne omaezejec."

¹⁵ Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ Abraham dâñ 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "Nogânge Sarai ere 3âñe Sarai mocwâc mi muhuc Sara muzemec. ¹⁶ No e jambunkerâ eraonec nôkâ moc tahacgupemu. No Sara hâcne jambunkape eraonec nîc gurune gurune fuerâ junzepien, erâ eraonec jaha nîcwofun fua ranzepien."

¹⁷ Mume Abrahamzi 3âñe maine mârekko hetutuckerâ gâwiehuc 3ijuc manasuwec: "Ñic moc e jara 100 bazume nôkâ moc sâcne fuacneocmu, erâ Sara e jara-ticne 90 bazuwedzi kogoc moc sâcne roocmu?" ¹⁸ Abraham e ijug ehuc Anutu 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "Go mana-naretec Isimaezi gore maio jufezac me!" ¹⁹ Anutuzi ine muwec: "Misac, nognânge Sara eki nôkâ moc roocmu, ere 3âñe Isaka muzemec. Eme noni ehec 3âzâfic sanaj epe 3âzâfic izi qâricfâc-ticne janehec fofehuc juzejec. ²⁰ Â Isimaere wâc biac mana-garekopac. Manakic, no e jambunkehuc ecnepe qâricfâcne fuerâ sawe mâririackenzipien. Ere bifungko nîc fekicne 12 fuanigmu, erâ manacnepe nîcguru sâko erâ juocmu. ²¹ 3âzâfic-nane ine Isakarao basanajkepemu e hâcne Sarazi jara faicnao damen 3ijucnea roocmu."

²² Anutuzi Abrahamhec dânticne ijug mutararâ eraonec fahare fewec. ²³ Ehame Abraham e nôkâ-ticne Isimae â kigan qaqaçfâcne ficticnao fuakicne mecne â monenzi furi bacjopakicne mecne, ine hâcne ficticnao nîc jumbij sasawa, i jage rocjoparâ Anutuzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko zoañ ijaha sahac tofa-jenicko ma bajare-fârewec. ²⁴ Abraham e jara-ticne 99 eha e jahacne sahac tofa ma bawec, ²⁵ â nôkâ-ticne Isimae e ine jara-ticne 13 eha sahacnao ma bawec. ²⁶ Ine hâcne Abraham â nôkâ-ticne Isimae zoañ ijaha sahac-jekicko ma bakicne. ²⁷ Ehuc kigan qaqaçfâc-ticne sasawa, ficticnao fuambilj me nîc moctaonec monenzi furi bacjopakicne, jage damen ijaha sahac-jenicko ma bafârekicne.

Anutuzi Abraham iqickewec

18 Eme Abraham e gunpitic eme qoruc boze-ticnere motâcko gehame Wofunzi Mamere borij gieo fuacnewec. ²Eme qâhângnerâ ژâje fime feme mi ȝic jahec â moc ututun jaha mainao domapie honec-jopazejec i! Honec-joparâ izia boze motâckonec faharerâ gasacke ra bâfuac-jopahuc mârenko fodaperâ ³ȝijuc muwec: “Dibombon-nane, go nore manatec biankekacko kijangnjce no mi nowaruzemec. ⁴Mupe opâ bawarepie kike-ȝenjc ȝurerâ jâc mumucko waha ȝemananij. ⁵Ehame no nahac ȝne ra poroj mac moc rongarepe nâqinjerâ razo murâ ranzepien. Kijaj qaqa-ȝenjc norao mac fisingopiente wenijuc qâoma ezo!” Mume mumbij: “Sâcne, mukomec ȝjuc ec.” ⁶Eme Abraham e biac qoruc bozeo ferâ Sara âzâc-newec: “Ajoc, go poroj uucne fifia râqâc jahec â moc fiarâ bâsifuckerâ poroj rikec.” ⁷Abraham e ȝjuc murâ gasacke rarâ bulimakao motecne urucne bianne moc bâwosâehuc kijaj motec râcneme eki picpac jaha hezu rikec ewec. ⁸Eme susu opâne â wokemajne erâ bulimakao motecne rike bâmoc ekicne i mâmâc ro baware jarewec; eme jaje nâhuc gehapie e jahacne jâc mumucko domawec.

⁹ Emje jaje wiocnembij: “Dônânge Sara e wena?” Eme muwec: “E bozeo ȝekac.” ¹⁰Eme moc eki muwec: “No jara faicnao damej ȝijucneâ mocwâc gorao warepemu, eme Sara e kogoc banjocmu.” Sarazi ine motâc râpenao sonkerâ hazec râehuc domawec. ¹¹Abraham â Sara jahe ine biac jara-jekic bocjaha bazurâ ȝic ȝokac qizec epic, irec Sara e kogoc rorore sâc mocwâc mi ewec. ¹²Irec Sara e manzi ȝijuc muhuc gâwiewec: “No sahac-nane muzuckekicne â bomboj-nane wâc ȝicqizec ekicnezi mocwâc hâpo mumuduc enacmu me?” ¹³Eme Wofunzi Abraham ȝijuc wiocnerâ âzâc-newec: “Sara e wemocte ȝijuc muhuc gâwiekac: ‘No ȝokac qizec ekicnezi jâmbomac motec sâcne kiweckerâ ropemu?’ ¹⁴Wofunzi wiac irec me irec moc bâipieocmu me? No jara faicnao damej ȝijucneâ mocwâc gorao risie warepemu eme Sara e ȝokâhec juocmu.” ¹⁵Eme Sara e hâwickeme mickehuc muwec: “No mi gâwiepac.” Eki ine muwec: “Aricne, go gâwiemec.”

Abrahamzi Wofun Sodom haere numucnewec

¹⁶ Emje ȝic jaje irec nec faharerâ Sodom haeopec ranjite rambij. Eme Abraham e hatao râec-jopaocte janjehec mâmâc rambij. ¹⁷Rahuc Wofun e manticnezi ȝijuc manawec: ¹⁸“Abraham e ȝicguru sâko â sasanaghiec eocte â eraonec jambunzi mâregne mâregne ȝic janjerao fotâcnehuc sâcjpaocte mupankekicne. Ireco wiac ezo mukopac i Abraham wemocko hesonkecnepemu? ¹⁹No e kecȝijuc muhuc rowosâepo hâcne: E qârîcfâcne â kikefunfâcne jaje Wofun nore hata jowatuhuc tijne â mitine junjite jaza qâmoc ejarezejec. ȝjuc eme no Wofunzi Abraham wiac biye qacnepo irec fârine sâcne bâfuacnepemu.” ²⁰Erâ Wofunzi muwec: “Sodom â Gomora haeonec ȝic janjere sâqocne i ȝemâcne jâmbâj fokacte janjere erâ mu owa sâko fuakac. ²¹Irec no hurâ honepe, jaje jâmbomac mu owa norao wefume manapo irec sâcko wiac efârembij me wenijuc, irec funge mana-jâmbân-kezo mukopac.”

²² Emje ȝic jajahec jahe irec nec faharerâ Sodom haeopec rahapire Wofunzi ine Abrahamhec ȝuhuckerâ domawec. ²³Eme Abraham e Wofunte

mañfunko ra domahuc muwec: "Go jâmbomac njic biajne â sâqocne mâmâc bâsirowec-jöpazo mukomec me?" ²⁴ Hae irec magnaö njic tijne 50 jungopienko, irec go jaje mâmâc bâsirowec-jopacmu me jajere erâ hae sifu mi akickenžan me? Injuc mac mi ezemec! ²⁵ Go njic tijne â sâqocne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopatecne tijne â sâqocne jahe sâc mocjaha ezipicte injuc mi ezemec. Go mâren sâko mâren irec mumutara sâko jukomeczie giege fâretiq jaha bazemec." ²⁶ Eme Wofunzi muwec: "No Sodom haeo njic tijne 50 bâfuac-jopapemu ine jajere erâ gâcne sâko wâc hone akic ejare-pemu." ²⁷ Eme Abrahamzi âzâcnerâ muwec: "No gâc wândoc â 3afe injucnezi sifu ropan erâ Wofun-nane go dâñ gazakopac. ²⁸ Njic tijne 50 muhape janeraonec 5 basac-jopacmu mecne, eme go jâmbomac 5 janere erâ hae sâko bâsirowecmu me?" Mume muwec: "No ira 45 bâfuac-joparâ hae i ima mi bapemu." ²⁹ Eme Abrahamzi ine mocwâc zuhuckerâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: "Me njic 40 sawa bâfuac-jopa wiac moc ecmu?" Eki muwec: "No 40 janere erâ mi epemu." ³⁰ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: "No dâñ zuhuckerâ mupe Wofun-nane go sifu mana-naretec mi sâqoreoc: Njic 30 sawa bâfuac-jopacmu mecne." Eki muwec: "No 30 bâfuac-joparâ mi epemu." ³¹ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: "No Wofun-nane gohec muc manac ezore ropan epac, njic 20 sawa ira bâfuac-jopacmu mecne." Wofunzi muwec: "No 20 janere erâ hae i mi bâsirowepemu." ³² Eme Abrahamzi muwec: "O Wofun-nane, no arec mocjaha sawa mac zuhuckerâ mupe sifu mi mana sâqore-narezemec: Njic 10 sawa bâfuac-jopa wiac moc etec!" Eki muwec: "No 10 janere erâ hae i ima mi bapemu." ³³ Wofun e Abrahamhec dâñ injuc mutararâ rawec. Eme Abrahamzi hae-ticnao risiewec.

Wofunzi Loti akickehuc Sodom hae imackewec

19 Hae owâeme ajelo jajahec jahe Sodom haeo fisipic. Eme Loti e Sodom haesac motâcko gehuc hones-jofarâ izia fahare ra bâfuac-jofarâ mañfun-jekicko fodapehuc muwec: ² "Njicbombog jahec-nane, nohe mijecgac nafeo kijan qqa-nekic nore ficko ferâ kike-nekic zurerâ nec foc enic. Tomâcko furicte ine sâcne faharerâ hata zuhuckerâ razepirec." Jahe mupic: "Aricne, nâhe nafe 3i hae 3onao fonacmu." ³ Eki ine mâtretec hota-jacteme sifu ficticnao fepic. Eme hezu hewânen ejactehuc poron gorej tâmiric rike-jacteme nâpic. ⁴ Jahe ine guj mi fohipire hae irec nec njic, Sodom njic hâcne, njic â motec mâmâc sasawa jaje ware fic orângkerâ ⁵ Loti wiracnehuc zinjuc âzâcnembij: "Nafe 3ira gorao njic fisipirec jahe wena? Jowac-jofa wahatecne bâsâqorec-jofanaj." ⁶ Eme Loti e janerao hurâ motâc râpenao ki bawec. ⁷ Erâ muwec: "Âgofâc-nane, wiac sâqocne injucne moc mi enij. ⁸ Manangopien, nore otâ jajahec jukopirec, jahe njichec moc mi jupic. No jahe jowac-jofa wahape wiac injuc me injuc ejactezo murâ ejactenij. Mocjaha, njic 3i jahe ine wiac moc mi ejactenzepien, jahe nore ficko wefupirec i!" ⁹ Jaje ine mumbij: "Go wisec!" Erâ âzâcnembij: "Go wiwickonec warekicnezi nonden-nâjecko jaba juhuc mutig-nâpozo mukic me? Nâje jahe wiac ejactezo mumbenej irec sâc sirickehuc go egarenajmu." Jaje injuc murâ Loti ro fârec ecnehuc motâc qanqajnezo fungkembij. ¹⁰ Eme njic jahe mejekic sicnerâ Loti ficko fârepire feme motâc ki bapic. ¹¹ Eme njic kâcqene â piticne fic orângkembij jaje ine tintun bacjopapire motâc basambij.

¹² Eme njic jahe Loti ȝijuc âzâcnepic: "Âgofâcge ȝira moc jungopieг me? Kimofâcge me ȝokâ otâfâcge me wiacfâcge gâcne, jahe ejaretec hae ȝi beherâ wisenzepieg. ¹³ Nâhe hae ȝi ima bazo ekoperec. Hae ȝirec njic janere erâ mu owa sâko Wofuntau fuawec, irec Wofunzi hae ȝi ima banacte sorec-nâfome wareperer." ¹⁴ Eme Loti e ra otâ jahec-ticne jahere njicbiже ȝijuc jasawec: "Ajoc, fahare wiserâ ranic! Wofunzi hae ȝi ima bazo ekac." Jahe ine manapire ȝoraj ekac tinac ewec.

¹⁵ Eme furic râeme anelo jahe Loti fâro ecnehuc mupic: "Djic ȝi janere sâqocnere erâ mâmâc hâmozicte fahare ȝonânge â otâ jahecge ȝi rocjopatec wiserâ ranin!" ¹⁶ Eme e bititiehuc domame anelo jahe Wofunzi akickeocte muwecte e â ȝonâng-ticne â otâ jahec-ticne mejenicko rocjoparâ haeonec jowac-jopa hurâ hae mendângnao râec-jopahuc ¹⁷ moczi ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "Ajoc, go mâmâc sipirickezicte wiserâ razemec! Erâ forisie mi fizemec â Jordaj wânenko nec domac wâc mi ezemec! Sipirickezicte tikio wiserâ fezemec!" ¹⁸ Eme Lotizi ȝijuc muwec: "Djcbombon-nane, injuc mâcne. ¹⁹ Go kijan qaqage no aki anonoc enarehuc akicnumec. Noni ine tikio sâcne mi wiserâ fepemu, ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fua-nareme hâmozipohec. ²⁰ Manakic, hae piticne mac kecocni i bembengko ȝekac, irec mana-naretec ira ra juzepac. No ira sâcne jupemu." ²¹ Eki ȝijuc muwec: "No i wâc mana-garehuc hae mukomec i ima mi bapemu. ²² Mâc go ira mi fisihantec no wiac moc ezo murâ eipiezipore gasackehuc wiserâ ira rac!" Ireс hae irec ȝâne Zoari* mukicne. ²³ Eme ȝoaj wefuhamе Lotizi Zoari haeо ra fisiwec.

²⁴ Eme Wofunzi mume Sodom â Gomora haeо ȝoc hoe kâmbâc injucne sambângkonec waharâ ²⁵ wâneг ira hae ȝerawec â njic sasawa â mâreŋko wiac doma rawec i ȝaseq-jopa-fârewec. ²⁶ Loti ȝonâng-ticne e ine forisie firâ izia hâwec qânâ ewec. ²⁷ Eme hae fureme Abraham e Wofunte magfunko domawec hae mâreŋ ira rarâ ²⁸ Sodom â Gomora hae nepicko wâneг mâreŋ irapec ȝâne firâ hosâc sâko jâmbâŋ ȝezurâ feme honewec. ²⁹ Ine hâcne, Anutu e Jordaj wânenko hae ȝerawec i ima bawec dameŋ ira Abrahamte manusuhuc Loti sisipirickonec jowa rarâ hae juwec i ima bawec.

Loti otâ jahec-ticne jahere dâŋ

³⁰ Loti e ine Zoari haeо juocte hâwickeme otâ jahec-ticne jahehec hae i beherâ tikio ferâ hawec mocko jumbig. ³¹ Eme mârâc otâ-ticnezi qoticne ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "Mamac-nâhec e njicqizec, eme mâreŋ ȝirec njic moczi moc warerâ mâreŋnjic jahe eengopieг irec sâcko mi enâcteocmu. ³² Ajoc, nâhâc mamac-nâhec ecnepere waij opâ nârâ magne sifuckeme ehec fonac, eraonec qâric fua-nâcteocte." ³³ Eme ȝafe ira mamac-jekic waij opâ gumepire magne sifuckeme foha mârâc otâzi ferâ mamac-ticnehec fowec. Erâ waha fowec â fahare rawec i mamac-ticnezi mi manawec. ³⁴ ȝoaj faicnao mârâc otâzi qoticne ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, no jacne ȝafeо mamac-nanehec fopac, nâhâc mijecgac ȝafeо injuc jaha waij opâ gumepire magne sifuckeme goki ferâ ehec fozemec, nâhâc mamac-nâhec eraonec qâric fua-nâcteocte." ³⁵ Eme jahe ȝafe ira mamac-jekic injuc jaha waij opâ gumepire magne sifuckeme ȝâhec otâzi ferâ ehec fowec. Erâ waha fowec â fahare rawec i mamacnezi moc mi manawec. ³⁶ Loti otâ jahec-ticne jahe injuc ehuc mamac-jekictaonec kiwec bâfuapic. ³⁷ Eme

* Nâhâcne dâŋko: Piticne.

mârâc otâzi motec moc rowec, ere ȝâne Moabi* muwec. Eki Moabi ȝic janere apa ewec. ³⁸ Eme ȝâhec otâzi iñuc jaha motec moc rowec, ere ȝâne Ben-Ami** muwec. Eki ine Amonnjic janere apa ewec.

Abraham â Abimelec jahere binaj

20 Eme Abraham e Mamere ere borij gieonec faharerâ Negebe mârenko Kadesi â Suru ȝondonen-jekicko Gerari hae gewec, ira ra jaba juwec. Ehuc ȝonân-ticne Sarare sejnane muwec. ² Eme Gerari ȝicwofuj Abimelec eki kijanjjic-ticne soreme ra Sara rowec. ³ Anutuzi ine Abimelec ȝafeo gunko fuacnerâ ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "Go ȝokac romec irec hâmocte bine ekomec. E ȝic mocte ȝonân jukac irec." ⁴ Abimelec eki ine ehec moc mi juwecte ȝiñuc muwec: "Wofun, go ȝicguru tigne nâne sîpiric-nâpozo mukomec me?" ⁵ Abraham e ȝiñuc nazajec: E sejnane. Â ȝokaczi wâc mujec: Eki sejnane. Irec no wiac epac, i manqqaqako epac, â menane i wâc bahacmâc." ⁶ Eme Anutuzi gunko ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "Go wiac i manqqaqacko emec, i no wâc manakopac, erâ noni hâcne e bâuazicte aka hegarehuc sabecguhape nore maio mi sâqoremec. ⁷ Irec go ȝiñuczia ȝic e ȝonân-ticne bârisiecnezemec, e porofete jukac, irec go jucmurâ eki gore erâ nunumu gie bazejec. Goki e mi bârisiecneclmu ine go â wiacfâcge noje jâmbomac hâmo-fârenijmu."

⁸ Eme Abimelec e furicte jâmbâj faharerâ kijaj qaqafäcne hetumanj-joparâ dâj i sasawa jaza-fâreme mâtretec hâwic-jopawec. ⁹ Eme Abimeleczi Abraham hefârerâ ȝiñuc wiocnewec: "Go wemo wiac enaremen? No wemo wiac sâqocne moc egarepacte go no â ȝicfâc-nane sahacko râec enâremen? Go norao wiac mi eene emen." ¹⁰ Ehuc ȝuhuckerâ Abraham ȝiñuc wiocnewec: "Go wenijuc manasuhuc wiac iñucne emen?" ¹¹ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: "No ȝiñuc manasuhuc wiac i epo: Mâren ȝirec ȝic jaje Anutu araj mi bacneengopien, irec jaje no ȝonân-nanere erâ qâhâmoc-nunijmu. ¹² Erâ e wâc jâmbomac sejnane jukac. E mamac-nanere otâ hâcne, nejgoc-nanere otâ aricne, erâ e ȝonân-nane ewec. ¹³ Eme Anutuzi munareme mamac-nanere fic beherâ mâren furunao warepo damej ira noni ȝiñuc âzâcnepo: 'Hae ira me ira fisirâ no sâsecnuhuc ȝiñuc muzemec: E sejnane.' ¹⁴ Eme Abimeleczi lama bulimakao â kijanjjic ȝokac rocjoparâ Abrahamte bine râec-jopawec, ehuc ȝonân-ticne Sara mâmâc bârisiec-newec. ¹⁵ Erâ Abraham ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, mâren-nane ȝi maigao forakac, go ira me ira nec juc ezo murâ ezemec." ¹⁶ Erâ wâc Sara ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, wiacfâcge jaje mana wahacgunzipinte â janere maio mimi ganganjec juzicte no senge siliwa dâkâne wâg tausez râcnekopac." ¹⁷ Anutu e Abraham ȝonân-ticne Sarare erâ Abimelec ere ficko ȝokac jumbij jaje mâmâc sasawa ejareme hufij efârembij. ¹⁸ Irec Abraham e Anutu numucneme Anutuzi Abimelec â ȝonân-ticne erâ kijaj ȝokacfâcne jaje mocwâc qâric bâfuac-jopaninte bâpiñaj-jopawec.

Isaka fuawec

21 Eme Wofun e Sara iqickerâ mupanjkecnewec irec sâc jaunjkehuc bafickewec. ² Eme Abraham e ȝicqizec eha Anutuzi damej bacnewec

* Nânâcne dâjko: Mamactaonec.

** Nânâcne dâjko: Mamac-nanere ȝokâ.

i maickeme Sara e motec moc kiweckerâ rowec. ³Eme Abraham e nökâ fuacnewec, ere ʒâne Isaka muwec. ⁴Erâ Abraham e nökâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ foahame 3oaj gie bapa 8 tarame Anutuzi mucnewec irec sâcko hezuwec. ⁵Abraham e ine jara-ticne 100 eha nökâ-ticne Isaka fuawec. ⁶Eme Sarazi muwec: "Anutuzi hata banarewec i honepe gâgâwine ekac, irec binaj ʒi mananiŋmu jaje gâwie-nareninjmu wâc." ⁷Erâ muwec: "Mozi mo Abraham ʒijuc âzâcnezac: Sarazi kogoc moc sâcne moj gumeocmu? Eme Abraham e njcqizec eha no sifu nökâ moc ropo."

Abrahamzi Ismae tuŋkewec

⁸Eme motec e sokarâ moj natarame Abrahamzi tiwâ bâzi sâko moc rike bâmoc eme nâmboj. ⁹Eme 3oaj mocko Aigita nökac Hagare nökâ e Isakahec mamaſiri erâ gâwiepire Sarazi hone manac ejactewec. ¹⁰Irec Abraham ʒijuc âzâcnewec: "Go kinaj nökac keci nökâ-ticnehec tunjofazemec. Kinaj nökac keci ere nökâzi nore nökâ Isaka ehec merâfâc wiac-nâhec mâmâc mi rauckezepirec." ¹¹Abraham e ine nökâ-ticne Isimae ere busâqoc manarâ Sarare dâŋ maname mi sâckewec. ¹²Anutuzi ine Abraham ʒijuc âzâcnewec: "Go motec â kinaj nökacge jahere busâqoc mi manac. Sarazi dâŋ gazakac i renkezemec. Isakare qâricfâc jaje sawa gore ʒâne biye rauckenijmu. ¹³Eme kinaj nökacte nökâ e gore qâric ekacte ijuc jaha ecnepe qâricfâcne jaje njcguru sâko enijmu."

¹⁴Eme Abraham e furicte faharerâ poroj â 3opo opâhec Haga râcnerâ motec âsi-ticnao herâ sorec-jofame rapic. Rarâ Bere-Seba haeopet mâren burocnao qâsoriehuc jupic. ¹⁵Eme 3opoo opâ ʒickeme Hagazi motec jâcdutu moc ira domawec irec mumucko râewec. ¹⁶Erâ tepe moc qâtâc-nepene raekac irec sâc rarâ taicko newec. ʒijuc muhuc ewec: "No motec hâmorâ foha wemocko honepemu." Ijuc murâ motec fowec ocnijugnao gehame moteczi ki kâcqene kiowec. ¹⁷Eme Anutuzi motecte ki owa manawec; ehame Anuture angelozi sambâŋkonec Haga wiracnerâ muwec: "Haga, go wenijuc egarekac? Mi hâwigcuoc. Anutu e motecte ki owa manakac. ¹⁸Irec fahare motec menao sanajne bazemec; noni ecnepe qâricfâcne jaje njcguru sâko enijmu." ¹⁹Eme Anutuzi ʒângene bâtâcneme ʒâne firâ opâ ʒâne moc honerâ ra 3opoo opâ fiarâ ware motec gumewec. ²⁰Eme Anutuzi motec hone sojan ecnehame sokawec. Erâ mâren burocnao wosajen gie bapa kâcqene juwec. ²¹Mâren burocne ʒângene Paraj ira hâcne juwec; eme nengocnezi Aigita mârenkonec nökac moc rorâ râcnewec.

²²Dameg ira Abimelec â momori sojan-ticne Fikoli jahe Abraham ʒijuc âzâcnepic: "Anutu e gohec juhame wiac ebac ehuc jukomec. ²³Irec go no â qâricfâc-nane erâ janere qâricfâc burec eatus moc mi enârecmurâ mupanke-narezemec. Noni âgo egare warehuc jupo ijuc jaha goki no â mâren jaba jukomec irec njc nâne âgo enârezemec." ²⁴Abrahamzi muwec: "No mupanke-garekopac."

²⁵Abimelec kinajnjcfâcne jaje ine Abraham opâ nombâj moc oma jâoc rombij, irec Abrahamzi mu tutuc ecnewec. ²⁶Eme Abimeleczi muwec: "Djc weni jaje ijuc egarembij i no mi manakopac; goki irec dâŋ moc mi nazamej â no nahac wâc mi mana hujgankepo." ²⁷Eme Abrahamzi lama bulimakao rocjoparâ Abimelectao râec-jopame jahe ʒâzâfic moc epic. ²⁸Eme Abraham e lama nökacne 7 bâtâcko râec-jopame ²⁹Abimeliczi

honerâ muwec: "Go wemoc te lama ñokacne 7 bâtâcko râec-jopamec?"³⁰ Eki muwec: "Noni opâ nombân 3i ropo i goki njic janere maio musanaj-kecmurâ lama ñokacne 7 3i qikigne-garepe rocjopazemec." ³¹ Jahe ira mumupaj sanaq mupanjkepicte hae irec 3âne Bere-Seba mukicne. ³² Jahe Bere-Seba haeo 3âzâfic epic, ehuc Abimelec â momori sojan-ticne Fikoli jahe Filisa mâreñko risiepic. ³³ Abraham eki ine Bere-Seba haeo borinjâc moc sararâ Wofun Anutu juju runere 3âne riwaseckewec. ³⁴ Erâ Filisa janere mâreñko damej 3ora jaba juwec.

Anutuzi Abraham esâickewec

22 Wiac i tara-fâreha Anutuzi Abraham esâickehuc muwec: "Abraham!"

Eki muwec: "No 3i." ² Eme muwec: "Go ñokâge mocjaha Isaka, manzi jauñkeekic, e hâcne Moria mâreñko jowa rarâ tiki moc gowatupemu ira bâzi rike-narezemec." ³ Eme Abraham e furicte jâmbân dongi-ticne sate hecnerâ kigaj motec jahec-ticne â ñokâ-ticne Isaka rocjopawec. Erâ bâzi ririkere 3oc hesuckerâ jareme fahare Anutuzi hae mâreñ mutâcnewec irapec rambij. ⁴ Rakupie 3oaj jahec â moc eha Abrahamzi qâhâgnerâ fime rame mâreñ hâcne taicko honewec. ⁵ Erâ kigaj motec jahec-ticne jasawec: "Djohé dongi 3ira barâ nenic, ehame ñokâhec kecocna rarâ taha nunumu wiac erâ noherao risie warenac." ⁶ Eme Abraham e bâzi ririkere 3oc rorâ ñokâ-ticne Isaka fainao râewec. E jahac ine 3oc 3akicne â sâqe bawec. Eme mâmâc jojowac rapic. ⁷ Eme Isakazi mamac-ticne Abraham âzâcnewec: "Mamac!" Eme muwec: "Djokâ-nane, no 3i." Eki muwec: "3oc 3akicne â qâricne i bajukoperec, â bâzi rikenacmu irec lama ine weni?" ⁸ Abraham muwec: "Djokâ-mae, Anutu e jahac bâzire lama moc bâfuaoecmu." Eme mâmâc jojowac rapic.

⁹ Raku Anutuzi mâreñ mutâcnewecko fisirâ Abrahamzi ira alata moc bawec, erâ 3ocfiki barâ ñokâ-ticne Isaka bândegnerâ alatao 3ocfiki faio râewec. ¹⁰ Erâ mene sicnerâ ñokâ-ticne qaocte sâqe rowec. ¹¹ Ehame ine Wofunte angelozi, sambâjkonec wiracnehuc muwec: "Abraham, Abraham!" Eme muwec: "No 3i." ¹² Eki muwec: "Go motec keci mi bâuac, â wiac moc mi ecnec, go mijecgac ñokâge mocjaha e no mi sakare-naretec mana jangengukopac, go Anutu aran bacnekomec." ¹³ Eme Abraham fotikie firâ honewec, râpenao lama njicne moc 3ujenezi jâc uupicko heme hume domawec. Ireç Abraham e rarâ lama njicne rorâ ñokâ-ticnere okacne taha bâzi rikewec. ¹⁴ Eme Abraham e mâreñ irec 3âne 3iñuc muwec: "Wofunzi bâfuakac", irec damej 3iñuczia wâc muengopie, "Wofunzi tikionec bâfuawec."

¹⁵ Eme Wofunte angelo e sambâjkonec harierâ Abraham wiracnehuc muwec: ¹⁶ "Wofunzi mukac, no nahacne 3âneo mupanjkekopac, go wiac keczi emec, ehuc gahacne ñokâ mocjaha mi sakare-naremec, ¹⁷ irec noni fehuc jambungupemu, erâ qâricfâcge basawec-jopakupe sambâjkko bâpiñ ñerangopie, â hâwecmecko mongen forakac irec sâc enzepie. Erâ qâricfâcge janje râsifâc-jenic janere fic hae rauckenzenzepie. ¹⁸ Â qâricfâcge janeraonec jambunzi mâreñ sâc njicne njicne janerao fotâcnezejec, ine goki dâñnane renkemec irec furine iñuc fuazejec." ¹⁹ Eme Abraham e kigaj motec jahecne jaherao risieme janje faharerâ Bere-Seba haeo rambij, eme ira njec juc ewec.

²⁰ Wiac i tara-fâreha Abrahamtao bijedâñ ȝiñuc fuawec: Milika â qage Naho jahere nokâfâc fuambig wâc: ²¹ Bâbâni nokâ Uzi â qaticne Buži erâ Kemuele, e ine Aramte mamac. ²² Erâ Kesede â Hazo â Pilidasi â Jidilafe erâ Betuele. ²³ Betuele ere bifunko ine Rebeka fuawec. Ùokâ 8 i jage Abraham qaticne Naho ere ȝonâñ Milikazi rocjopawec. ²⁴ Eme ȝonâñoc-ticne, ȝâñene Reuma, eki motec rocjopawec ine ȝiñuc: Teha, Gaham â Tahasi erâ naru moc ȝâñene Maka.

Sarazi hâmome Abrahamzi ȝâñerun gie moc furine bawec

23 Sara e jufeku jara damen-ticne 127 bazuwec. ² Eme Sara e Kanaan mârenko, Kiriati-Araba hae, Heboron hâcne, ira hâmowec. ³ Eme Abraham e Sarare ki mamakuc eocte bozeo râgiwec. Ki mamakuc eku qâñqâñ foweckonec faharerâ Hitijic jage ȝiñuc jazawec: ⁴ "No ȝongerao jaba â mafa sawa juekopac, irec ȝoje mâren mac moc ȝâñerunte biye qikijne-narepie qâñqâñ-nane mai-naneonec bârârierâ duckezepac." ⁵ Hitijic jage ine Abraham ȝiñuc âzâcnembij: ⁶ "Djicbomboj, gazapene manac: Go ȝonden-nâgecko Anuture gic fekicne injucne jukomec, irec qâñqâñge nâñere ȝâñerun basarickicne mocko duckec. Nâñeraonec moczi qâñqâñge duckemurâ ȝâñerun-ticne moc mi sakare-gareocmu." ⁷ Eme Abraham e faharerâ mâren rune, Hitijic hâcne, jage dape-jarehuc ⁸ ȝiñuc jazawec: "Ijoe qâñqâñ-nane mai-naneonec bârârierâ ȝira duckepere mana-narengopienko mupe mananiç: Ijoe Zoharire nokâ Eferon, ⁹ e mâren ȝirec tofanao Makepela hawec fokac irec rune jukacte nore âkehoc ecnepie hawec i nore eocte mana-narezejec. Eme ȝonden-nêjicko hawec izi nore ȝâñerun gie eocte furine muocmu sâc râcnezepac." ¹⁰ Eferon e Hitijic janere ȝondenko newec. Erâ Hitijic sasawa ère haeo tumajnerâ ȝembij janere maio Abraham ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ "Djicbomboj, injuc misac, mupe manac: Gie i mât qikijne-garekopac erâ gieo hawec fokac i mâmâc tahagukopac, âgofâc-nane mâmâc manahapie qikijne-garekopac hâcne, irec qâñqâñge duckec." ¹² Eme Abraham e mâren rune jage dape-jarehuc Eferon ȝiñuc âzâcneme mana-fârembij: ¹³ "I sâcne, erâ sifu mac moc mana-narenzan! No mârente furine garepe rozemec, eme qâñqâñ-nane ira duckezepac." ¹⁴ Injuc mume Eferonzi Abraham âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ "Djicbomboj, go mupe manac: Mâren tofane mac moc irec furine siliwa monen 100 ekac, erâ dâñ wemocte boc munacmu. Go sifu qâñqâñge duckec." ¹⁶ Abraham e ine furinere maname sâckeme Hitijic janere maio ȝemâc bâbâfuao râerâ râcnewec. I eebapa-jenicte sâcko injuc ehuc siliwa monen 100 râcnewec hâcne.

¹⁷ Abrahamzi injuc ehame Eferonje gie, Mamere zoaj wewefunaopec Makepela wânenko fowec, erâ hawec â jâc wiac doma rawec i mâmâc ¹⁸ Hitijic haeru â ȝicmanac fisimbiç janere maio ere biye ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Abraham e ȝonâñ-ticne Sara Makepela gieo hawec fowec ira hâcne duckewec. Makepela ine Mamere hae, Heboron hâcne, ocnijucnao Kanaan mârenko fowec. ²⁰ Injuc eme Hitijic jage gie mecne, hawec mecne, i mâmâc Abraham ȝâñerun giere qikijnechnepie ere ewec.

Isakare ḥokac bâfuambinj

24 Abraham e damej ȝora jufeku ȝicqizec ewec. Ehame Wofuŋ e Abraham wiac sasawa jambuŋkecnewec. ¹Ijuc eme Abrahamzi kiŋanjic-ticne micne, fic hae â wiac sasawa qizeckerâ irec soŋaj juwec, e hâcne ȝijuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege gâjoŋ-naneo râehuc ²Wofuŋ, sambân â mâren jahere Anutu, ere maio ȝijucte mupankezemec: Go Kanaaq ȝic ḥondēnko jukopac janere naru moc rorâ ḥokâ-nane mi râcnezemec. ³Aricne, go ḥokâ-nanere ḥonâŋ moc bâfuacmurâ nore fufua mârenko mame sâkofâc-nane jungopieŋ janerao razemec.” ⁴Mume kiŋanjiczi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Ḥokac e no bâjâpecnurâ mâren ȝira wareocte mi afeckeme wenijuc epemu. No ḥokâge mâren beherâ waremeŋ ira mocwâc jowarâ risiepemu me mâcne?” ⁵Ijuc mume Abrahamzi muwec: “Aricne jâmbâŋ, go ḥokâ-nane ira moc mi bârisie-jâmbâŋkezemec. ⁶Wofuŋ, sambântje Anutu hâcne, mamac-nanere fickonec â mame sâkofâc-nane janere mâren-konec jowacnu warewec eki dâŋ mupankehuc ȝijuc nazawec: ‘Qâričfâcge jaŋe mâren ȝi hâcne jarepemu.’ Wofuŋ eki hâcne ḥokâ-nanere ḥonâŋ moc mâren irecnec bâfuacmurâ aŋelo-ticne ecneme bânie-gareocmu. ⁷Eme ḥokac e bâjâpecguocte mi afeckeocmuo ine mumupangezi fârimâc eme irec manabâc mi ezemec. Ehuc ḥokâ-nane ine sifu mâren ira moc mi jowa razemec.” ⁸Ijuc mume kiŋanjiczi meticne Abraham gâjoŋnao râerâ dâŋ i mupankecnewec.

⁹Erâ kiŋanjic e bomboŋ-ticnere kamelefâc janeraonec 10 rocjopawec, erâ bomboŋ-ticnere boreŋ ȝenəŋ wiac fugne fugne i mâmâc ameckerâ rawec. Rahuc juku Mesopotamia mârenko, Naho ere haeo hâcne fisiwec. ¹⁰Hae mendâŋko ine opâ ȝâkâŋ fowec. Eme hae owâ ririnte ḥokac jaŋe ira hâcne opâ fianitje haeonec waha jumbienj. Eme kiŋanjic e damej ira kamele ejareme waha fombiq. ¹¹Eme muwec: “O Wofuŋ, bomboŋ-nane Abraham ere Anutu, go miniegac baficnuhuc bomboŋ-nane Abraham bubian qacnezemec. ¹²Manakic, no ȝira opâ ȝâŋeo domahape hae rune janere narufâc opâ fianitje wahaniŋmu. ¹³Eme naru moc wahame, ‘Opâ kirunge naretec opâ nâpe,’ ijuc âzâcnepe manarâ muocmu: ‘Nâc, eha kamelefâcge opâ jarepe nânzeper wâc,’ naru e hâcne kiŋanjicge Isaka ere biŋe bâwosâemem, no ijuc manarâ ȝijuc mana tarapemu: Go ȝicbomboŋ-nane bubian qacnekomec.”

¹⁴Dâŋ i mi mutarahame izia Rebeka opâ kirun-ticne hâporâ warewec. Rebeka e Milika ḥokâ-ticne Betuele ere otâ fuarâ juwec, Milika e ine Abraham qaticne Nahore ḥonâŋ. ¹⁵Naru e ine sahac hawari bian-ticnehec, erâ naru ȝenɔŋ juhuc ȝic mocte biŋe biac mi ewec. E opâ ȝâgenao hurâ opâ fiarâ wefuwec. ¹⁶Wefuhame kiŋanjic e erao gasacke ra muwec: “Mana-naretec kirungaonec opâ piticne nâpe.” ¹⁷Eme eki muwec: “Bombon-nane, nâc,” murâ izia opâ kirun-ticne rorâ sicnecneme nâwec. ¹⁸Eme nâ gapec eme ȝijuc âzâcnewec: “No kamelefâcge jaŋe ijuc jaha opâ fia-jarepe nâ gapec enzeper.” ¹⁹Ijuc murâ picpac jaha opâ otoo hoŋkeme hume mocwâc fiaocte opâo huwec. Ijuc ehuc kamelefâc-ticne sasawa opâ fia-jare-fârewec. ²⁰Ijic eki ine dâŋ mi mumu mâc wareckehec domawec, ehuc kecȝijuc manasuwec: Wofuŋ e gie-nane jambuŋkeocmu me mâcne, i mana tarazepac.

²¹Eme kamele jaŋe opâ nâ gapec epie tarame ȝic e mangjuruc moc golzi bakične, â manguc jajahec, furi-jekic fekicne i râcnewec. ²²Eme eki muwec:

"Go more otâ, i nazac. Erâ mamacgere ficko sâcne fonajmu?" ²⁴ Eki muwec: "No Betuelere otâ, Betuele e ine Milika â Naho jahere nokâ." ²⁵ Ijuc murâ 3uhuckerâ muwec: "Kamele janere jawa wiac â nânâ bocjaha fonârekac â gunfic-nângec fokac wâc." ²⁶ Eme ńic e daperâ Wofuŋ numuc-nehuc muwec: ²⁷ "Bombon-nane Abraham ere Anutu, Wofuŋ hâcne, e majuruchec juhuc mumupan̄-ticnere fârîne bombon-nane mi sakarecnewecte mutej bâtej ecnezo. Wofuŋ e fâretiq jaha jowacnume bombon-nanere soctofa janere ficko ware fisipac."

²⁸ Naru e ine gasacke rarâ nengoc-ticnere ficko fe fisirâ wiac sasawa irec dâŋ binaj ewec. ²⁹ Eme Rebekare sen moc juwec, 3âjnene Labaŋ, eki ńic opâo domawec erao gasacke rawec. ³⁰ I 3ijucte: E qoticnerao magjuruc mecne â menao megâŋ newec i honewec, erâ wâc ńiczi dâŋ binaj ewec i qoticnere mickonec manawec. Ijuc hone manac erâ izia rawec hâcne. Ńic e ine kamelefâcne janehec opâoa domawec. ³¹ Eme muwec: "Wofuŋzi jambunguwec go wefuc me! Wemocte hae râpeo domakic? No fic biac emasan̄kepac, â kamele janere geje fofo irec sawane wâc fokac." ³² Eme ńic e ficko ferâ kamele janere sate wiac hetarawec. Ehame kamele janere jawa wiac â nânâ râembig. Erâ ńic ehec jumbiŋ janere kike 3uzure opâ i mâmâc râembig. ³³ Eme irec faicnao nânâ râcnembig. Eki ine muwec: "No dâŋ bajukopac i mupe mi manahapie nânâ jâpec mi nâpemu." Eme Labaŋ muwec: "Murâ muc."

³⁴ Eme 3ijuc muwec: "No Abrahamte kinajnjic. ³⁵ Wofuŋzi bombon-nane jambuŋkeme ńic fekicne ewec jukac. Ehame qowi funje funje â bulimakao, siliwa â gol, kinanjic â kinaj nokac, kamele â dongi wiac râcne tahac ewec. ³⁶ Â bombon-nanere gonâŋ e nokac qizec erâ sifu bombon-nanere nokâ moc rowec. Eme Abraham e wiac-ticne sasawa ere meo râe-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ no mumupan̄ dânticne kec3ijuc i renkezo mupajkepemurâ nazawec: 'Go Kanaaŋ ńic, mâren-jenicko jukopac, narufâc-jeŋic janeraonec nokâ-nanere gonâŋ moc mi rozemec. ³⁸ Go mamac-nanere haeo â mame sâko-fâc-nane janerao nokâ-nanere gonâŋ moc bâfuazemec.' ³⁹ Ijuc mume no bombon-nane 3ijuc âzâcnepe: 'Nokac e mi mecne afeckerâ bâjâpecnuocmu.' ⁴⁰ Eki ine 3ijuc nazawec: 'No Wofunte maio juwefuhuc juekopac, eki hâcne anjelo-ticne soreme gohec juhuc baficgume mame sâko-fâc-nane janerao â mamac-nane ere fickonec nokâ-nanere gonâŋ moc sâcne bâfuacmu. ⁴¹ Go ijuc etec mumupan̄ dâŋ i fârînehec eme taraocmu. Me mame sâko-fâc-nane janerao fisitec nokac sakare-garepie mumupanjezi fârimâc eme irec manabâc mi ezemec.'

⁴² "Eme no mijecgac opâ 3âneo fisirâ 3ijuc mupac: 'Wofuŋ, bombon-nane Abraham ere Anutu, go gie bapemurâ warekopac irec baficnutec fârîne fuaoc te gazakopac mac, ⁴³ no 3ira opâ 3âneo domakopac, eme naru moc opâ fiaoc te wahame, "Kirunkonec opâ piticne naretec nâpe," no ijuc âzâcnepe dâŋ ⁴⁴ 3ijuc bâtikierâ nazaocmu: "Nâc, eha kamelefâcge ijuc jaha fia-jarepe nânžepieq." Ijuc mume ere mupemu: Wofuŋzi bombon-nane nokac bije bâwosâewec hâcne.' ⁴⁵ No magnanezi ijuc muhuc mutarahape Rebekazi opâ kiruŋ hâpo fârâ opâ 3âneo hurâ opâ fiajec. Eme no 3ijuc âzâcnepac: 'Opâ narec nâpe.' ⁴⁶ Mupe izia opâ kiruŋ rorâ mujec: 'Nâc, ehame kamelefâcge fia-jarepe nânžepieq wâc.' Ijuc mume napac â eki kamele gumec-jopajec wâc. ⁴⁷ Tarame wiocnehuc mupac: 'Go more naru?' Eki mujec: 'No Betuele ere otâ, e ine Naho â Milika jahere nokâ.'

Ijuc nazame manjuruc sâkenao râepac â megâj ine meombâj-ticnão hecnepe fejec,⁴⁸ erâ daperâ Wofun, bomboj-nane Abraham ere Anutu hâcne, e numucnehuc mutenkepac. Eki hâcne bomboj-nane qaticnere otâ Abraham njokâ-ticnere ñonân ropemurâ hata bianjao jowacnuwec.⁴⁹ Eme 3i nazanij: Ñoje bomboj-nane manjuruc ecnehuc bubiaj qacnezo mungopieq me weniguc? Arictac eme nazanze pieq wâc, eme no hata-nane fâreopeq me qanaopec sâcne rapemu.”

⁵⁰ Ijuc mume Labaj â Betuele jahe 3ijuc muhuc âzâcnepic: “Wiac keci Wofuntaonec i, irec nâhe dâj ijuc me ijuc, bianne me sâqocne sâcne mi munacmu.⁵¹ Rebeka e gore maio domakac hâcne, irec bombongere ñonân eoete Wofunzi dâj muwec irec sâcko ehuc jowa razemec, eme Wofunzi muwec sâc sananjkezejec.”

⁵² Eme kijangnic e dânjenic mupie manarâ Wofuj dapecnehuc 3âje maine mârenko hetutuckewec.⁵³ Erâ faharerâ mafa wiac siliwa â golzi bakiñe erâ ñaqi wiac rorâ Rebeka râcnewec â borej wiac furi sâko gâcne neñgoc hahac jahec-ticne wâc jactewec.⁵⁴ Ijuc erâ kijangnic Eliesa â gic ehec fisimbiñ jahe mâmâc nânâ opâ nárâ ñafeme waha fombij. Hae fureme faharepie muwec: “Râecnupie bomboj-nanerao rape.”⁵⁵ Rebeka neñgoc hahacne jahe ine mupic: “Naru e woka moc me 3oaj 10 nânhehec juku razejec.”⁵⁶ Eki ine muwec: “Wofuj e hata juju-nanere gurijne bame biankewec irec mi ningijnunze pieq, bomboj-nanerao rapemurâ râecnunij.”⁵⁷ Mume mupic: “Nâhe naru hefârerâ e jahacne wiocnenac.”⁵⁸ Murâ Rebeka wiocnerâ 3ijuc âzâcnepic: “Go gic 3i ehec razo mukomec?” Eki muwec: “No razo mukopac.”⁵⁹ Ijuc mume jahe senjenic Rebeka â jaun njokac-ticne â Abrahamte kijangnic â qicfâc-ticne râec-joparâ.⁶⁰ Rebeka mu jambuj ecnehuc 3ijuc âzâcnembig: “O senñâjec, go gic tausenje tauseñne jañere neñgoc ezemec erâ qâricfâcge jahe râsifâc-jenic jañere fic hae rauckenze pieq.”⁶¹ Ijuc mupie Rebeka â kijan narufâcne jahe faharerâ kamele faio ferâ ñehuc gic bâjâpepie rambij. Kijangnic eki ine Rebeka sonanjkehuc rawec.

⁶² Isaka eki ine opâ moc 3âjene “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ 3âjene” ira raweckonec warewec. E Negebe mârenko nec juc ewec.⁶³ Eme 3oaj moc ira hae owâ ririnje Isakazi gieo rawec. Ra juhuc 3âje fime rame kamele warepie honec-jopawec.⁶⁴ Eme Rebeka e ijuc jaha 3âje fime rame Isaka honerâ kameleonec waharâ⁶⁵ kijangnic 3ijuc wiocnewec: “Dic kecoc-na gieonec warekac e mo?” Kijangniczi âzâcnewec: “E bomboj-nane hâcne.” Ijuc mume qârufac rorâ 3âje mai-ticne sâockewec.⁶⁶ Kijangnic eki ine wiac ewec bawec irec dâj binaj Isaka ecne-fârewec.⁶⁷ Tarame Isakazi Rebeka neñgoc-ticne Sara ere qoruc bozeo jowa ferâ ñonân-ticne rorâ âgo ecnewec. Ehuc e jahacne maj bâmirijkerâ neñgoc-ticnere busâqoc i behewec.

Abrahamte qâricfâc gâcne

(Bñ I, 1: 32-33)

25 Abraham e juku mocwâc njokac moc bawec, 3âjene Ketura. ² Eme eki njokâ 3ijuc rocjopawec: Ñimiraj, Jokisaj, Medaj, Midian, Isibake â Sua.³ Jokisaj ere bifunko ine Seba â Dedaj jahe fuapic, eme Dedaj ere njokâfâc ine 3ijuc fuambij: Asurim, Letusim â Leumim. ⁴ Midian njokâfâcne

ine ȝinjuc: Efa, Efere, Hanoki, Abida â Elda, ȝic i Jane sasawa Katura ere qâricfâc hâcne. ⁵ Abraham eki ine monej mafa wiac-ticne Isaka râcne-fârewec. ⁶ I'onâjocfâc-ticne janere ȝokâfâc ine mâc taha wiac gâcne jarerâ Isakahec mi junȝepiej muhuc ȝoaj wewefunaopeç mârej fokac ira sorec-jopame rafârembiŋ.

Abraham hâmowec

⁷ Abraham e jufeku jara-ticne 175 bazuwec. ⁸ E jujâmbânkeku ȝicqizec erâ hâmowec. Ehuc miminjefâc-ticne hâmombij janerao ȝuhuckewec. ⁹ Eme ȝokâ jahec-ticne Isaka â Isimae jahe Makepela hawecko duckepic. Hawec i Hitijic Zoari ȝokâ-ticne Eferonte gieo fowec. Gie i hâcne Mamere ocnijucnao fowec. ¹⁰ Gie i Abrahamzi Hitijic janeraonec furine bawec. Ira hâcne Abraham â ȝonâj-ticne Sara ducjofakicne. ¹¹ Eme Abrahamzi hâmo-me Anutu e ȝokâ-ticne Isaka jambunkewec. Isaka eki ine opâ moc ȝâjene "Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ ȝâjene", ira ȝec juc ewec.

Isimaere qâricfâc

(Bin 1: 28-31)

¹² Abraham ȝokâ-ticne ȝâjene Isimae, Sara kînaj naru-ticne Aigita ȝokac Hagazi rowec eraonec ȝic fuambij janere binaj ȝine hâcne: ¹³ Isimae ȝokâfâcne janere ȝâje ȝi, fua rambij sâc râekicne hâcne: Mârâc ȝokâ-ticne Nebajoti izi Kedara, Adibele â Mibesam, ¹⁴ erâ Misima, Duma â Masa, ¹⁵ Hadadi â Tema, Jeturu, Nafisi erâ Kedema. ¹⁶ Ijic i Jane hâcne Isimaere ȝokâfâc, ȝâje-jenjic i hae-jenjic â qoruc boze-jenjic ȝerakac sâc mukicne. Jane guru-jenjicte sâc ȝicwofuŋ 12 jumbij. ¹⁷ Â Isimae damen-ticnere funne ine ȝinjuc: E jufeku jara 137 bazurâ hâmohuc mame sâkofâc-ticne janerao ȝuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Jane Hawila â Suru, Aigita mârej ȝoaj wewefunaopeç mârej ȝondenej moc ira jumbij. Soctofafâc-ticne janere mârej herirîŋko juwec hâcne.

Esau â Jakobo

¹⁹ ȝi Abrahamte ȝokâ Isakare binaj. ²⁰ Isaka e jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Rebeka ȝonâj-ticne rowec. E ine Mesopotamia mârekonec Aramea ȝic Betuele ere otâ Labantse senj. ²¹ Eme Isaka e ȝonâj-ticnezi hufiq juwecte ere erâ Wofuŋ numucnewec. Eme Wofuŋ e manacneme Rebekazi motec kiweckewec. ²² Ehame kogoc jajahec jahe nengoc te bumaŋko hehec epire ȝinjuc muwec: "Ijuc fuame wemocko jupemu?" Erâ ra Wofuŋ mu wioc ecnewec. ²³ Eme Wofunzi ȝinjuc âzâcnewec:

"Bumangao ȝicguru jajahec fokopirec,
ȝicguru jajahec goraonec fuarâ râwignenicmu hâcne.
Ijicguru moczi mocte femicne erâ juocmu,
bâbâni ȝâhec ere kînaj qaocmu."

²⁴ Eme motec roro damen-ticne maickeme bunaonec mi funguŋ fârl fuazepirec i! ²⁵ Bâbâni fuawec ere sahac i bâbâroq â ȝaqi kanȝaznehec iñucne, irec ȝâje-ticne Esau mukicne. ²⁶ Izi qaticne fuawec, e meticnezi Esau kike kirirîŋnao bahuc fuawecte ȝâjene Jakobo* mumbij. Isaka e jara-

* Nâñâcne dâŋko: Kirirîŋ bapa.

-ticne 60 eha ñokâ jahec-ticne fuapic.

²⁷ Eme motec jahe juku sokarâ Esauzi wosanen gie bahuc irec funje manawec, ehuc kâteo kosa jujujec, Jakobo eki ine ñic pectâcnezi haeo juhuc gie bawec. ²⁸ Isaka e kâte qowire boc anackewecte magticne Esaure kâcqene domawec, Rebeka e ine Jakobore maname joroc biag-ticne ewec.

²⁹ Eme Jakobo e juku nânâ wiac rikewec. Ehame Esauzi kâteonec fisirâ nânâre betanjehuc ³⁰ Jakobo ȝinjuc âzâcnewec: "Wiac bâbâroj keci moc biac naretec nâpe, no nânâre hâmo sâqorekopac i!" Irec hâcne ȝâne-ticne Edom* mukicne. ³¹ Jakobozi ine muwec: "Mârâc fufuare wiac biuje qikijne-narec." ³² Mume Esauzi dâñ ȝinjuc bâtikiecnewec: "Manakic, no hâmopemu irec bucne, irec mârâc fufuare wiac biuje qanarekicne izi wemocko moc baficnuocmu." ³³ Jakobozi muwec: "Qanañ mupañke-narec." Eme mupañkecnehuc mârâc fufuare wiac biuje-ticne Jakobo qikijne-cnewec. ³⁴ Eme Jakobozi Esau poroñ â basac bâbâroj rikekicne râcnewec. Eki ine nânâ opâ nârâ faharerâ rawec. Esau e ijuc ehuc mârâc fufuare-ticnere wiac biuje qaisockewec.

Isakare binaj gâcne

26 Juku mâreñ ira roroc mocwâc fuawec. Mârâc Abrahamzi juhame moc fuawec, ȝi ine moc. Irec Isaka e Filisa ñic jagere ñicwofun ȝânjene Abimelec, Gerari haeo juwec, erao rawec. ² Ehame Wofunzi fuacnerâ muwec: "Go Aigita mâreñko mi rahuc mâreñ moc noni gaza gowatuc epemu ira ra juzemec. ³ Mâreñ ira jaba juhanter no gohec juhuc jambungupemu. Mâreñ i sasawa go â qâricfâcge ñarepemu hâcne, ehuc mamacge Abraham mumupañ dâñ âzâcnepo i fârio qazejec. ⁴ Qâricfâcge janje mana-jarepe fua sawec epie ȝare-jençic sambâñko bâpiñ nerangopien irec sâc ezejec, â qâricfâcge janje jambunzi mâreñ sâc ñicne ñicne sâcjopa-fârezejec. ⁵ I Abrahamzi dâjnane â mumutâc-nane â sâcmutâc-nane â dânsanang-nane â wiac sasawa mana rereñ efârewecte ijuc epemu."

⁶ Ijuc mume Isaka e Gerari haeo juwec hâcne. ⁷ Eme mâreñ irec rune janje ñonâñ-ticnere mu indij ecnepie ȝinjuc jazawec: "E segnane." "E ñonâñ-nane" ijuc muocte hâwickewec. Mañnezi ȝinjuc manasuweç: Funje mufuape mâreñ rune janje Rebekare erâ qâhâmocnunȝipinkohec, e sahac hawari-ticne biagne irec. ⁸ Eme ira juhuc dameñ mocko ñonâñ-ticne Rebeka hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. Ehame ñicwofun Abimelec e qâqâtâc katanko honec-jofawec. ⁹ Honerâ Isaka hefâreme fisime âzâcnewec: "E ñonâñge i! Funje wenijucte 'E segnane' mumec?" Isakazi muwec: "Jâmbomac, no ere erâ nupie hâmozipore hâwicnume mupo." ¹⁰ Eme Abimeleczi muwec: "Go wiac hâhâwicne enâremen, irec ñicfâc-nane janjeraonec moczi ñonâñge bâsâqoreme muzac, nâje gore erâ kij hotâckenȝapen." ¹¹ Ijuc murâ ñicfâcne ȝinjuc jazawec: "Moc e ñic ȝi me ñonâñ-ticne wiac ijuc me ijuc ecneocmu e hâmoocmu."

¹² Eme Isaka e mâreñ ira gie he sarac ewec, ehame Wofunzi jambunkeme jara ira mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹³ Eme ñic e mazuc mâririhec eha mafa sâko mako fuacnewec. ¹⁴ E hâcne lama bulimakao guru sâko â kijan qaqañfâcne bocjaha bacjopa juwec. Irec Filisa ñic jagere honerâ ij guuj ecnembij. ¹⁵ Opâ nombâñ sasawa mamac-ticnere kiñanjic janje Abrahamzi juhame rombij, i hâcne Filisa ñic jagere mâreñ fiapie hume hemase-fârem-

* Nâñâcne dâñko: Bâbâroj;

bij. ¹⁶Eme Abimeleczi Isaka ȝiȝuc âzâcnewec: "Go nâje sirc-nâpomente behec-nâporâ mocko ra juzemec."

¹⁷Eme Isaka e hae mâreg i beherâ Gerari wâneŋko hae boze barâ ȝec juc ewec. ¹⁸Erâ opâ nombâŋ mamač-ticne Abraham juhame rombij â Filisa ȝic Jane hemasembij i hâcne Isakazi mocwâc roniȝte muwec. Erâ opâ nombâŋ irec ȝâje mamačnezi muwec ijaha muwec. ¹⁹Eme Isaka kinajnjicfâcne Jane mâreg ro gufuc ehuc opâ nombâŋ moc ira opâ ȝâjene bâfuambij. ²⁰Gerari lama bulimakao soŋaj Jane ine Isaka soŋanjâcne Janehec dâŋ mumuc ehuc



Qoruc boze â opâ nombâŋ

ȝiȝuc mumbij: "Opâ i nânjere." Iŋuc epie opâ ȝâjene "Dâŋ mumuc" iŋuc muwec, Jane opâ irec erâ hehefaric embinte. ²¹Eme irec falcnao opâ nombâŋ moc ropie iŋuc jaha dâŋ mumuc embij. Eme irec opâ irec ȝâje "Hehefaric" muwec. ²²Iŋuc epie mâreg i beherâ opâ nombâŋ moc rowec, opâ irec erâ ine dâŋ mi fuawec, irec ȝâje i kecȝiȝuc muhuc "Sawa sâko" muwec: Wofun e mâreg ȝira sawe mâririackenante mâreg kâcqene nârewec.

²³Eme irecnec Bere-Seba haeo rafewec. ²⁴Eme Wofun e ȝafeo fuacnerâ muwec: "No mamačge Abraham ere Anutu, go mi hâwicguoc, no gohec jukopac hâcne. No jambungupemu erâ qâricfâcge Jane kinajnjic-hane Abraham ere erâ basawec-jopapemu." ²⁵Eme Isaka e ira alata moc barâ Wofun numucnewec. Erâ wâc qoruc boze-ticne fârerâ ȝec juc ewec, ehame kinajnjicfâc-ticne Jane ira opâ nombâŋ moc rombij.

²⁶Eme damej mocko Abimelec e âgo-ticne Ahuȝata â momori miche-ticne Fikoli jahehec Gerarinec ware fisimbiȝ. ²⁷Eme Isakazi ȝiȝuc jazawec: "Djone wemocte norao warengopien? Djone râsi enarehuc jâpecnupie warepo!" ²⁸Jane mumbij: "Nâje Wofunzi gohec jukac i hone-jâmbâŋkerâ ȝiȝuc manambeg: Nâjâc ȝondon-nânecko mumupan moc mupene foha gohec ȝâȝâfic moc enzepenej. ²⁹Nâje go wiac sâqocne moc mi egarehuc ehâmo-garerâ wama faio râecgupene waremej, iŋuc jaha goki wiac sâqocne moc mi enârezemec. Go Wofunzi jambunguwec hâcne." ³⁰Eme Isakâzi tiwâ bâzi ejareme nânâ opâ nâmbej. ³¹Eme hae fureme mumupan dâŋ muhuc ȝâȝâfic embij. Iŋuc ehuc Isakazi râec-jopame wama faio rambij. ³²Eme ȝoŋaj ijaha Isaka kinajnjicfâcne Jane warerâ opâ nombâŋ rombij irec

dâng binaj ehuc 3ijuc âzâcnembij: "Nâje opâ bâfuambenen." ³³ Mupie opâ irec 3âne Siba* muwec. Irec damen 3ijuczia hae irec 3âne Bere-Seba muengopiej jaha.

Esauzi qâpuc 3okac rocjofawec

³⁴ Esau e jara 40 bazurâ Hitinic Beri ere otâ 3âjene Juditi gônân-ticne rowec, erâ Hitinic Eloq ere otâ Basemata mâmâc rowec. ³⁵ 3okac i jahe ine Isaka â Rebeka busâqoc boc bâfua-jactepic.

Jakobozi eeatucko jambuñ rowec

27 Eme Isaka e jufeku 3icqizec erâ 3âje-ticne mâtenkeme wiac sâcne mi honehuc mâtâc 3okâ-ticne wiracnerâ âzâcnewec: "3okâ-mae!" Eki muwec: "No 3i." ² Mume muwec: "Manakic, no biac 3icqizec ekopac, ehuc hâmoc damen-nane mi manakopac. ³ Irec go wosajente wiacge, tepege nengocne motecne rorâ kâteo ra qowi moc qanarezemec, ⁴ erâ ajac-nanere sâcko rikerâ bare-narezemec. Eme hâmoczi mi rocnuha qowi nárâ jambunguzepac."

⁵ Isaka e 3okâ-ticne Esauhec dâng muc manac ehapire Rebekazi hazec râerâ manawec. Eme Esau e qowi qaocte kâteo rawec. ⁶ Ehame Rebekazi 3okâ-ticne Jakobo 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, no mamacgezi hahacge Esau 3ijuc âzâcneme manapac: 'Go qowi moc baware-narerâ nânâ ajacne rike-naretec hâmoczi mi rocnuha Wofunte maio jambunguzepac.' ⁸ Irec 3okâ-mae, 3i dâng gaza mutâc epe mana reren ezemec. ⁹ Go 3ijuczia rarâ nonij motecne 3icne jajahec baware-narec, eme noni mamacge ajac-ticnere sâcko rike bâmoc ezepac. ¹⁰ Eme goki mamacgerao bafetec nárâ hâmoczi mi maickeha jambunguzejec." ¹¹ Jakobo e ine nengoc-ticne Rebeka 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, hahac-nane Esau e sahac 3âwânehec, no ine sahac fâfâsâc. ¹² Eme mamac-nanezi bâuacnuocmu mecne, injuc eme no ere maio eeatuc 3ic tinac domahuc jambuñ mâtâcne, sâwec hotâcke-pemu hâcne." ¹³ Eme nengoc-ticnezi âzâcnewec: "3okâ-mae, sâwecgezi nore faio fezejec. Go ine sifu dâjnane renkehuc ra nonij motecne baware-narec." ¹⁴ Eme eki ra rorâ baware nengoc-ticne râcneme nengoc-ticnezi nânâ moc mamac-ticnere ajac irec sâcko rike bâmoc ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ Rebekazi mâtâc 3okâ-ticne Esau ere 3a3i wiac blaigne ficko fowec i rorâ 3okâ-ticne Jakobo hecneme huwec. ¹⁶ Erâ nonij motecne jahere sahaczi meticne â upe-ticne fojkerâ ¹⁷ nonij ajacne â poroj rike bâmoc ewec i 3okâ-ticne Jakobo menao râewec.

¹⁸ Eme eki mamac-ticnerao barerâ muwec: "Mamac-nane!" Eki muwec: "Motec-mae, no 3i, go ine mo?" ¹⁹ Eme Jakobozi mamac-ticne 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "No mâtâc 3okâge Esau, no dâng nazamec i efârepac, go faharerâ 3ehuc qowi-nane nárâ jambunguzemec." ²⁰ Mume Isakazi 3okâ-ticne 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "3okâ-nane, go wenijuc erâ qowi biac jâmbâñ bâfuamec?" Eme eki dâng 3ijuc bâtikiecnecnewec: "Wofun, gore Anutu, eki nowatume biac bâfuapac." ²¹ Injuc mume Isakazi Jakobo âzâcnewec: "3okâ-nane, waretec bâuacgupe, eme go 3okâ-nane Esau me mâtâcne, irec fugne tanijkeoc." ²² Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isaka erao râme eki bâuarâ muwec: "Dânge manape Jakobore dâng ekac, â megere ine

* Nânjacne dâjko: Mumupaj.

manape Esaure me ekac.” ²³ Eme meticne Esaure me ijcucne ȝâwânehechte mi ȝânitahuc jambunkewec. ²⁴ Erâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac ȝokâ-nane Esau me?” Eki muwec: “Ine hâcne.” ²⁵ Eme muwec: “Nânâ barec, eme ȝokâ-nanere qowi rikekicne i nârâ jambunguzepac.” Eme râcneme nâwec. Ehame waij opâ mâmâc râcneme nâwec. ²⁶ Erâ mamac-ticne Isakazi ȝijuc âzâcnewec: “Ijokâ-nane, manfun-naneo ware muducnuc.” ²⁷ Eme manfun-ticnao rarâ muduckewec. Ehame ȝaqi-ticnere âsu manarâ dâñ ȝijuc muhuc jambunkewec:

“Manakic, ȝokâ-nanere âsu i kâte âsu ijcucne
Wofunzi jambunkewec kâte i hâcne.

²⁸ Anutu e sambânte titikuc
â mârente wokemaj
erâ jacgon â waij mazuc mâririhec tahacguzejec.

²⁹ ȝicne ȝicne jaje kijan qagarenzepien
â ȝic gurune gurune jaje gorao dapenzepien!
Go hahac qafâcge ȝicbomboj ejarezemec
eme nengocgere qâricfâc jaje gorao dapenzepien!
Go sâwecgunijmu jaje sâwec-jopazo,
â go jambungunijmu jaje jambunj-jopazo!”

³⁰ Eme Isaka e Jakobo jambunkeme tarame Jakobozi mamac-ticne beherâ rahame Esauzi kâteonec risie warewec. ³¹ Erâ e ijcuc jaha qowi rikerâ mamac-ticnerao baferâ âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, go faharerâ ȝokâge nore qowi nârâ jambunguzemec.” ³² Eme mamac-ticne Isakazi ȝijuc âzâcnewec: “Hâc, go mo?” Eki muwec: “No mârâc ȝokâge Esau.” ³³ Eme Isaka e fâfâre sâqorehuc muwec: “Eme go mi warehantecne qowi qarâ bawefu-nareme nârâ jambungkepac e mo? Jambunzi erao fohuc juocmu sanaj.” ³⁴ Eme Esau e mamac-ticnere dâñ i manarâ kio ȝângâtâc ehuc mamaçne âzâcnewec: “O mamac-nane, no sifu jambunjuzemec wâc.” ³⁵ Isakazi ine muwec: “Qagezi sioc ehuc jambunge gowac rojec.” ³⁶ Eme muwec: “Sowine ȝâne-ticne Jakobo mukicne, e sioc enareha biac arec jajahec ekac, e qanaj mârâc fufuare wiac bije-nane nowac rowec â ȝi jambunj-nane nowac rokac wâc.” Erâ ȝuhuckerâ muwec: “Nore bije jambunj moc mi sakaremec me?” ³⁷ Eme Isaka e Esau ȝijuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, e gore ȝicbomboj juocte âkendâñnepac â qomâfâc-ticne jaje ere kijan qaqa junijte mupac erâ jacgon â waij i ere bije jaha qapac. Irec, ȝokâ-mae, go wemo wiac mo egarepemu?” ³⁸ Eme Esauzi mamac-ticne âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, jambunge mocjaha mac sawa fogarejec me? O mamac-nane, no sifu jambunjuzemec wâc!” Eme Isaka e dâñemâc geha Esauzi ki owa kâcqene ewec. ³⁹ Ijcuc eme mamac-ticne Isakazi dâñ ȝijuc muhuc bâtkieclewec:

“Manakic, go mâren guec mi fokacko
â sambânte titikuc mi wahaekacko
fic hae ezemec.

⁴⁰ Go ȝikagezi nânâ bâfua-garezejec,
eme qage kijan qacnezemec.

Ehame ȝijuc fuaoctu:
Go sanajkerâ ȝoqac ecmuo ine
tagi-ticne upegaonec hetaracmu.”

⁴¹ Esau eki ine mamac-ticnezi Jakobo jambunkewec jambunj irec erâ Jakobo aaric manacnewec. Ehuc manfezi ȝijuc manasuweç: Mamac-

-nanere ki mamakuc ee damejne bemberjekac, irec faicnao qanane Jakobo qâhâmozepac. ¹² Eme Rebeka e mârâc ñokâ-ticnere dâñ i âzâcnepie manarâ zâhec ñokâ-ticne hefârerâ dâñ ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, hahacge Esau e okacne bazu-garehuc qâhâmocguzo mukac. ¹³ Irec, ñokâ-nane, ȝijuc mupe manac: Go fahare hahac-nane Labaj, Haraj haeo jukac, erao wiserâ razemec. ¹⁴ Erâ erao damej ȝoricne juhantec hahacgere aariczi mâtenkezejec. ¹⁵ Mâtenkeme go wiac ecnemec irec niukekeha no gorao dâñ râepe fâme manarâ risie warezemec. Ijohe wemocte ȝoañ ijaha mâmâc omae-narenicmu?"

¹⁶ Rebeka e injuc murâ Isaka ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "No Hiti ñokac jahere takicnuekac. Ehame Jakobo e injuc jaha Hitijic janere naru, mâren ȝirec rune hâcne, jahe injucne moc roocmu no wenac epemu?"

Jakobozi wisewec

28 Injuc mume Isakazi Jakobo hefârerâ jambunjkehuc dâñ ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "Go Kanaaj mârenkonec naru janeraonec ñonâñ moc mi rozemec. ² Irec faharerâ Mesopotamia mârenko nengocgere mamaç Betuele erao razemec. Ira nengocgere hahac Labante otâfâc janeraonec ñonâñ moc rozemec. ³ Anutu babafâre e jambunguhuc baficgume fua sawec erâ njic gurune gurune ezemec. ⁴ Eme eki go â qâricfâcge ñone mâmâc Abrahamte jambun tahac-ñopaocmu, ehame Anutuzi Abraham mâren râcnewec jaba jukomec hâcne i sâcne rauckecmu." ⁵ Isakazi Jakobo injuc âzâcne sorec eme eki Mesopotamia mârenko Labantao raocte rawec. Labaj e Aramea njic, Betuele ere ñokâ â Jakobo â Esau nengoc-jekic Rebekare hahac.

⁶ Isakazi Jakobo jambunkerâ ñokac moc bâfuaocte Mesopotamia mârenko sorewec. Erâ jambunjkehuc dâñ ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "Go Kanaaj ñokac janeraonec ñonâñ moc mi rozemec." ⁷ Eme Jakobo e nengoc mamaç jahec-ticne jahere dâñ reñkerâ Mesopotamia mârenko rawec. ⁸ Esauzi ine wiac i, â mamaç-ticne Isakazi Kanaaj ñokac janere maname mi sâckewec, i mâmâc hone manac ehuc ⁹ Abrahamte ñokâ Isimae erao rarâ otâ-ticne Mahalati Nebajotire sen hâcne, ñokac rorâ mârâc ñonâñ jahec-ticne jaherao ȝuhuckewec.

Jakobozi sambân riri honewec

¹⁰ Jakobo e Bere-Seba hae beherâ Haraj haeo raocte rawec. Raku hae mâren mocko fisihame ȝoañ ñetarawec. ¹¹ Eme mâren ira qânâ nerawec irec moc ro rongâñ herâ guñ fowec. ¹² Guñko ine riri moc honewec, fujne mârenko domawec â botâñnezi fe sambân âke uawec, ehame Anuture angelofâc Jane mi ririo fefec wawahac enȝepieñ i! ¹³ Ehame Wofun e ututuñ fuarâ riri botâñnao domahuc ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "No Wofun, mamaç ñosa jahecege Abraham â Isaka jahere Anutu, mâren fokic i go â qâricfâcge ñarezokopac. ¹⁴ Â qâricfâcge Jane fua sawec eku mârenko rufe fokac irec sâc enȝepieñ. Eme go mâren njifec â njifec faic â juwig ira soka neraticc ezemec. Erâ wâc go â qâricfâcge ñonere erâ mâren sâc njic Jane jambun hotâckenȝepieñ. ¹⁵ Manakic, no gohec jupemu, ehuc mâren jucmu sâc sabecgupemu, erâ jowacgupe mâren ȝira risie warecmu. No mi behecguhuc gohec jaha jukuhape wiac mupanke-garekopac i fârio qafâreocmu."

¹⁶ Eme Jakobo e gunkonec qârérâ muwec, "Wofunzi märej keczira jujâmbângkekac, no mâc fokac muhape." ¹⁷ Erâ sahacne gâgâmârâme keczinuc muwec: "Märej 3i qen bipinehec i! Jâmbomac, 3i Anutre ȝene hae â sambânte motâc hâcne."

¹⁸ Hae fureme Jakobozi furic ararante fahare qânâ ronggân he fowec i bafahare ma âkendâjnérâ wokemaj ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc hae märej ȝânjene Bete muwec. Juwicnao ine hae irec ȝâje Lusi mujumbien. ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e dâj ȝînjuc mupanjkewec: "Anutu go nohec jucmu, ehuc hata 3i rahuc juhape hone sojon enarecmu, ehuc hobu-nanere nânâ â sahac-nanere fon bâfua-narecmu, ²¹ ȝiug enarekutec sahac furu mamac-nanere ficko risepemuo ine Wofun go nore Anutu erâ juzemec. ²² Eme qânâ 3i ma âkendâjnerekopac izi gore fic ezejec; â wiac narehuc jucmu sasawa i bâfâuckehuc tejkonec wân irec sâc bârisie-garehuc jupemu."

Jakobo e Labantao fisiwec

29 Eme Jakobo e zoaj wewefunaopec ȝic jumbij jaŋere märeŋko ju fofo rawec. ² Raku ȝâje fime rame gieo opâ nombâŋ moc honewec. Ira lama guru jahec â moczi fombij. Hae rune ȝic jaŋe opâ nombâŋ irecnec hâcne qowifâc-jenjc opâ gumec-jopa jumbien. Opâ nombâŋ micnao ine qânâ sâko newec. ³ Irec opâ ira lama bulimakao jaŋe qanaj tumagne-fârepie ie sonaj jaŋe opâ nombâŋ micnaonec qânâ i qârândiŋkerâ qowi gurune gurune gumec-joparâ qânâ i mocwâc ȝene-ticnao hepie ȝejujec.

⁴ Eme Jakobozi sonaj wio-jarewec: "Âgofâc, ȝone wenirec?" Jaŋe mumbij: "Nâŋe Haranjnec." ⁵ Eme wio-jarerâ muwec: "Djoje Nahore ȝokâ Labaj e moc manangopien me?" Jaŋe mumbij: "Ea, manangopenen." ⁶ Eme wio-jarehuc muwec: "E sâcne jukac me?" Jaŋe mumbij: "Sâcne jukac, erâ otâ-ticne Rahe e kecocna lama bulimakao jowac-jopa warekac hâcne." ⁷ Eki muwec: "Hâc, zoaj qaqacko lama bulimakao haeo râec-jopaniŋte damej biac mi maickekac i. Irec motecne sawa opâ gumec-joparâ mâc râec-jopapie nânâ nâhuc junij." ⁸ Jaŋe mumbij: "I qowi gûrune gurune mi ware-fârehapie sâcne mi enajmu. Ware-fârepie ine nombâŋ micnao qânâ ȝekac i qârândiŋkerâ qowi motecne opâ gumec-jopapengopenen."

⁹ Eme Jakobo jaŋehec dâj muc manac eha ehame izia Rahezi mamac-ticnere lama bulimakao bacjopa ware fisiwec, e irec sonaj juwec hâcne.

¹⁰ Eme Jakobo e wawa-ticne Labaj ere otâ Rahe â wawa-ticnere qowi mâmâc honec-joparâ ra opâ nombâŋkonec qânâ qârândiŋkerâ wawa-ticne Labaj ere lamafâc opâ gumec-jopawec. ¹¹ Tarame Rahe muduckehuc funkerâ kisâko kiowec. ¹² Erâ e Rahe mamac-ticnere soctofa â Rebekare ȝokâ juwec irec dâj âzâcnewec. Eme eki beherâ ra mamac-ticne biŋe âzâcnewec.

¹³ Eme Labaj e senticnere ȝokâ, Jakobo ere biŋe manarâ gasacke râbâfuarâ hâpo mumuduc ecnehuc ficticnao jowa fewec. Eme eki binaj-ticne Labaj ninic jaha bacnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Labanzi âzâcnewec: "Go nore biuc â soc jâmbâŋ." Eme Jakobo e mosa wân ehec juwec.

Jakobo e Lea â Rahe ȝonâŋ jahec-ticne rociofawec

¹⁵ Eme Labanzi Jakobo âzâcnewec: "Go soctofa-nane jukormeczi

wemocko okacmâc kijaj qanarecmu. Furine wemo rozo mukomec i nazac." ¹⁶ Labante otâ jajahec jupic, mârâc otâ 3ânjene Lea â 3âhec otâ 3ânjene Rahe. ¹⁷ Lea e 3âje hândâj-ticne gogowac râmockekicne, Rahe e ine 3âje mai-ticne â sahac hawari biajne. ¹⁸ Eme Jakobore manzi Rahere domawecete muwec: "No 3âhec otâge Rahe ere erâ jara 7 kijaj qagarezepac." ¹⁹ Eme Labanzi muwec: "E nîc furune moc mi râcnehuc go garepe sâcke-jâmbâjkeocmu, irec nohec juzemec!" ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e Rahere erâ jara 7 kijaj qahuc juwec, ehuc ere mâretec ecnewecete jarare maname zoan afecne tinac ewec.

²¹ Eme juku dameg i tarame Jakobozi Labaj âzâcnewec: "Damen-nane tarakacte 3onâj-nane narec, eme no ehec juzepac." ²² Eme Labaj e haeru hefârec-joparâ tiwâ 3epac ejarewec. ²³ Erâ hae qâhâpoha otâ-ticne Lea rorâ Jakoborao jowa fewec. Eme ehec fowec. ²⁴ Eme Labaj e kijaj naru-ticne Sillipa e otâ-ticne Lea kijaj qacneoche râcnewec. ²⁵ Hae fureme ine Jakobozi honeme mi Lea ezejec i! Eme Labaj 3injuc âzâcnewec: "Go wemo mäsi enaremec? No Rahere erâ kijaj qagarepo i! Go wemocte eatuncnumec?" ²⁶ Eme Labanzi muwec: "Hae märej 3ira mâtâc naruzi mât juha 3âhec naru 3nicko rârâe i mi eengopenen." ²⁷ Irec keci ehec jutec woka moc tarame moc e wâc garepene ere erâ injuc jaha jara 7 zuhuckerâ kijaj qanarezemec." ²⁸ Eme Jakobo e injuc hâcne ehuc Leahec jume woka moc tarawec. Eme Labaj e otâ-ticne Rahe râcneme 3onâj-ticne ewec wâc. ²⁹ Erâ kijaj naru-ticne Biliha e otâ-ticne Rahere kijaj qaoche râcnewec. ³⁰ Eme Jakobo e Rahe ehec fowec wâc. Eme magticne Rahere kâcqene domaha Leare afecne ecnewec. Ehame jara 7 zuhuckerâ Labante kijaj qahuc juwec.

Jakobore qâricfâc fuambij

³¹ Eme Wofun e, Lea manzi mi jaunjekicne, injuc honerâ kiwechec eoete manacneha Rahezi hufigne juwec. ³² Eme Lea e motec kiweckerâ rowec, ere 3âje kec3ijuc muhuc Rubej muwec: "Wofun e busâqoc-nane hone maniac ehuc baficnuwec, mijecne 3owe-nanezi jâmbomac manzi jaunnuocmu." ³³ Eme faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: "Âgo mi enarekicne no Wofunzi mana-narerâ kec3i zuhuckerâ narewec." Injuc murâ 3ânjene Simeon muwec. ³⁴ Faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: "No 3okâ jahec â moc rocjopapo irec 3owe-nanezi norao qohotaocmu." Injuc murâ 3ânjene Lewi muwec. ³⁵ Faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: "3i ine Wofun mutenkezepac," injuc murâ 3ânjene Juda muwec. Faicnao ine zuhuckerâ motec mocwâc mi rowec.

30 Rahe e iné hufigne juhuc Jakobore naru motec moc mi rocjopawec, e jahacne funje injuc honerâ hahac-ticne Lea lii guuj ecnehuç Jakobo 3injuc âzâcnewec: "Go naru motec bâfuac-jopa-narezemec, mi etecne hâmopemu." ² Eme Jakobo e Rahere erâ bune wefume 3injuc âzâcnewec: "Wiac, Anutuzi naru motec sakare-gareha no wemocko e âkehockerâ moc bâfua-garepemu." ³ Eme eki muwec: "3i kijaj naru-nane Biliha bajuhantec 3okâ moc rome nore biye ezejec." ⁴ Injuc murâ kijaj naru-ticne Biliha 3okâ-ticne eoete râcneme Jakobozi ehec juwec. ⁵ Eme Bilihazi motec kiweckerâ Jakobore 3okâ moc rowec. ⁶ Rahezi ine muwec:

"Anutu e mana-nareme sâckeha dâgnane manarâ motec moc tahacnuwec," injuc murâ 3âje-ticne Daq muwec. ⁷ Eme Rahe kijaj naru-ticne e faicnao mocwâc motec kiweckerâ Jakobore Ȣokâ moc rome jajahec epic. ⁸ Eme Rahezi muwec: "Hahac-nanehec juju gie baku sanajkepo," injuc murâ motecte 3âje Naftali muwec.

⁹ Eme Lea e motec roro dameñ-nane tarawec injuc manarâ kijaj naru-ticne Silipa rorâ Jakobore Ȣokac eoete râcnewec. ¹⁰ Eme Silipa, Leare kijaj naru hâcne, e Jakobore Ȣokâ moc rowec. ¹¹ Rome Leazi muwec: "Bubian!" injuc murâ 3âjene Gade muwec. ¹² Eme Silipa, Leare kijaj naru hâcne, e Jakobore Ȣokâ moc rome jajahec epic. ¹³ Eme Leazi muwec: "No ȝeri-nanehec! Ȣokac jaqe nore manapie ȝerine eocmu." Injuc murâ 3âjene Ase muwec.

¹⁴ Eme waizen qa roro damen ira Rubenzi ȝoaj mocko hata rarâ gieo Ȣokac seroj wiac moc bâfuawec. Erâ bare nejjoc-ticne Lea râcnewec. Eme Rahezi Lea ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "Ȣokâgezi seroj wiac bawarejec i gâcne no narec." ¹⁵ Eki ine muwec: "Ȣowe-nane nowac rozo ekomec i manatec afeckeha Ȣokâ-nanere seroj wiac i mâmâc rozo mukic me?" Rahezi ine muwec: "Sâcne, Ȣokâgere seroj wiac irec okacne ȝowe-nâhec ȝafe ȝi gohec sâcne foocmu." ¹⁶ Eme Jakobo e owâ ririjte gieonec ware fisime Leazi ra bâfuarâ muwec: "Go norao wefuzemec, no Ȣokâ-nanere seronzi furi bacgupac." Injuc mume ȝafe ira ehec fowec hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme Anutu e Lea manacneme motec kiweckerâ juku Jakobore Ȣokâ moc rome 5 embij. ¹⁸ Eme Leazi muwec: "No kijaj naru-nane ȝowe-nane râcnepore Anutuzi Ȣokâ moc narewec." Injuc murâ 3âje-ticne Isasa muwec. ¹⁹ Eme irec faicnao Leazi mocwâc motec kiweckerâ juku Jakobore Ȣokâ moc rome 6 embij. ²⁰ Eme Leazi muwec: "Anutu e taha bianje tahacnume ȝowe-nanere Ȣokâ 6 rocjopapo, irec ȝi nohec pañâic juocmu." Injuc murâ 3âjene Sebulon muwec. ²¹ Faicnao otâ moc rowec ere 3âje Dina muwec. ²² Injuc fua-fâremre Anutuzi Rahere manasurâ nunumu-ticne dopeckehuc naru motecfâc-ticne fuaninte manacnewec. ²³ Eme motec kiweckerâ Ȣokâ rorâ muwec: "Anutuzi mimi-nane nowac rowec." ²⁴ Injuc murâ 3âje-ticne ȝijuc muhuc Josefe muwec: "Wofuj e Ȣokâ moc ȝuhucke-narezo murâ ȝuhucke-narezejec."

Jakobozi mafa mâririhec ewec

²⁵ Eme Rahe e Josefe rome Jakobozi Labaj ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "No hae mâren-naneo rapemurâ râecnuzemec. ²⁶ Ȣonânj jahec-nane â naru motecfâc-nane janere kijaj qagarehuc jupo irec jaqe qikin-jopa-naretec jowac-jopa razepac. Erâ kijaj wenijuc jaha qagarehuc jupo i go gahac manakic." ²⁷ Eme Labanzi âzâcnerâ muwec: "Wiac mocjahare sawa mupe mana-narenzan. No qâsâi qahuc ȝijuc mana tarapo: Wofuj e gore erâ ehâmo-narewec." ²⁸ Eme ȝuhuckerâ muwec: "Giegere furine mutec garezepac." ²⁹ Jakobozi ine muwec: "No kijaj wenijuc qagarepo â lama bulimakao-fâcge sojan-jopahape jaqe wenijuc embij i go gahac manakomec. ³⁰ No mi warehape afecne sawa jugarembij, ȝi ine fua sawec erâ guru sâko embij jungopien, eme Wofuj e gie-nane bahape go ehâmo-garewec. Damen ȝi ine no nahac wiacfâc-nane janere erâ gie bahuc dope wiac bâfua-jarezepac." ³¹ Eme Labanzi wiocnewec: "Wemo wiac garepemurâ mukic?" Jakobozi dâñ ȝijuc bâtikiecnewec: "Go wiac moc mi narezemec. No dâñ

mankekopac i mupe manatec sâckeocmuo ine lama bulimakaofâcge mocwâc sonaj-jopahuc juzepac. ³² Ʒijuc : No mînecgac qowifâcge gurune gurune honec-jopahuc qâqâren â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc jage bâwosâec-joparâ bârârieč-jopapemu, lama motecne gâgâpâc â noniq kuiqâren â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc jage hâcne. Eme qowi injucne jage hâcne gie furi-nane enzepien. ³³ Eme wiac ekopac i sâckeak me mâcne, irec funje Ʒâhec taninkezejec. Go juku furi-nane honezo warerâ, noniq janere nondenko kuiqâren â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc tâmiric â lama motecne janere nondenko gâgâpâc sawa mâcne, gâcne mâmâc junijmu, injuc bâfuac-joparâ muzemec: I jage fiuc rocjopakicne.” ³⁴ Eme Labanzi muwec: “Sâcne, mukomec injuc fooc.” ³⁵ Injuc murâra zoaj ijaha lama nîcne qâqâren â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc â noniq tiŋpâc tiŋpâc â kuiqâren â qanqaj ocjondeg sasawa hâcne, erâ lama motecne gâgâpâc rocjoparâ nokâfâcne janere meo râec-jopa-fârewec. ³⁶ Erâ Jakobo beherâ zoaj jahec â moc hata raku mârej wiwicko fisiwec. Ehame Jakobozi Labante lamafâc gâcne sonaj-jopahuc juwec.

³⁷ Erâ Jakobo e fâric â jâc wiac gâcne irec hutu qâricne hetâcnerâ sahacne ocjondeg ritume magne qanqaj tua tâcneme qâqâren ewec. ³⁸ Injuc erâ hutu ritukicne i lama jage opâ nâninté ware fisipie janere maio opâ otoo râeme hujujec. ³⁹ I lama jage opâ nâninté fisirâ nîcnezi nokacne hucjopa jumbiente injuc ewec. Eme qowi jage hutire maifungko injuc erâ juku motecfâc-jenig qâqâren â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc â kuiqâren rocjopambij. ⁴⁰ Eme Jakobo e lama motecne bâwosâec-joparâ ejareme Labante qowi gurune gurune qâqâren â gâgâpâc janeraopec Ʒâje fihuc domambij. E injuc ehuc e jahacne guru moc buc bâfuarâ Labante guruuo mi Ʒuhuc-jopawec. ⁴¹ Eme qowi sanajne jage huhuc epie sâc Jakobozi Ʒâje mai-jenicko hutu otoo râeme hujujec. I hutu wiac honehuc huhuc enintje injuc ewec. ⁴² Qowi rorokacne jage Labante biye ehapie tâpirihet jage Jakobore embij. ⁴³ Ʒic e injuc hâcne ehuc mafa sâkohet eha qowi â kinaj qaqa â kamele â dongi bocjaha fuacnembij.

Jakobo wisewec

31 Eme Laban Ʒokâfâcne jage dâñ mumbij i Jakobore hazecko huwec. Dâñ kecziŋuc: “Jakobo e mamac-nânechte wiac sasawa hurewec, mamac-nânechte biye fowec wiac gâcne sâko i ro qâzuc eku mafa sâko hurewec hâcne.” ² Eme Jakobo e Labante Ʒâje mai sorondon eme honerâ Ʒijuc manawec: E mârâc âgo enarehuc juwec irec sâc mocwâc mi enarekac. ³ Eme Wofunzi Jakobo âzâcne muwec: “Mimijnefâcge â mame sâkofâcge janere mârenko risiezemec, eme no gohec jupemu.” ⁴ Eme Jakobo e qowi janehet gieo juhuc dâñ râeme rame Rahe â Lea jahe erao fisipire ⁵ Ʒijuc jasawec: “No Ʒijuc honekopac: Mamac-nekic e mârâc âgo enarehuc juwec sâc ijaha mocwâc mi enarekac, mamac-nanere Anutuzi ine nohec jukac. ⁶ Ʒohe manakopirec, no tâpiri-nanere sâc mamac-nekic kinaj qacnehuc jupo. ⁷ Mamac-nekiczi ine eatucnuhuc gie furi-nane bafec bawahac eme arec 10 ewec, ehuc wiac-nane nowac rohuc bâzâicnuzachte Anutuzi hekecnewec. ⁸ ‘Qowi tiŋpâc tiŋpâc jage gore gie furi enzepien,’ injuc mume qowi sasawa jage motecfâc-jenig tiŋpâc tiŋpâc rocjopa-fârembij, ‘me ‘Qâqâren jage gore gie furi enzepien,’ injuc mume qowi sasawa jage motecfâc-jenig qâqâren rocjopa-fârembij. ⁹ Injuc fuame Anutuzi mamac-nekic qowi injucne jâoc rohuc no nare-fârewec. ¹⁰ Qowi nîcne jage

nokacne hucjopambij damej ira gun manahuc ʒâne firâ ʒiŋuc honepo: Lama â noniŋ gicnezi nokacne hucjopambij janere sahac i qâqâreŋ, kuiqâreŋ â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc sasawa. ¹¹ Eme Anuture aŋelozi ʒiŋuc nazawec: 'Jakobo!' Eme no âzâcnepo: 'No ʒi.' ¹² Eme muwec: 'Go ʒânege qâhâŋnerâ honec: Lama noniŋ gicnezi nokacne hucjopaengopien jahe qâqâreŋ, kuiqâreŋ â tiŋpâc tiŋpâc sasawa! No Labanzi wiac egarewec i hone manac efârepo. ¹³ No Bete hae irec Anutu, go ira hâcne qânâ moc wokemaj ruacnehuc dâŋ moc mupanke-naremen. Ajoc, go ʒiŋuczia faharec, erâ mâren ʒi beherâ fufua hae mârengao risie razemec.' " ¹⁴ Eme Rahe â Lea jahe Jakobo dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnepic: "Nâhe mamac-nâhecte merâfâc wiac bihe qanâtekicne moc fokac me? ¹⁵ Me ere maio jaba tinac mi juekoperec? E qikiŋ-nâforâ furi-nâhec rohuc sipirickewec i. ¹⁶ Irec Anutuzi mamac-nâhec mafa jâoc rowec sasawa i nânâc â qâricfâc-nâjec nânâcne bihe ekac. Irec Anutuzi mutâcne-garewec sâc ezemec."

¹⁷ Eme Jakobo e faharerâ nonâŋ jahec-ticne â njokâfâcne jahe kamele faio râec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ lama bulimakaofâcne â mafa wiac Mesopotamia mârenko juhuc hurewec i rocjopa-fârerâ Kanaar mârenko mamac-ticne Isaka erao risieocte rawec. ¹⁹ Labanzi ine lamafâcne janere kançan bâtâc-nezo rawec. Ehame Rahezi mamac-ticnere nemuqâŋ fiuc rowec. ²⁰ Jakobzi ine wiseocte Aramea gic Laban hesonkecnehuc eatuckewec. ²¹ Ehuc faharerâ wiac ere bihe ewec sasawa i ame susuckerâ wisewec. Wiserâ ra Eufrata opâ fotâcnerâ Gileade tiki mâreŋkopec rawec.

Labanzi Jakobo bâjâperâ rawec

²² Eme ʒoŋ jahec â moc tarame Laban dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembij: Jakobo e wisewec. Injuc âzâcnepie manarâ ²³ soctofafâc-ticne rocjopame ʒoŋ 7 jâpe raku Gileade tikio bâfuambi. ²⁴ Anutuzi ine Aramea gic Laban gafeo gunko fuacnerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go Jakobo dâŋ i me i moc mucnezicte rucge bazemec."

²⁵ Jakobozi tikio qoruc boze wiac-ticne bahame Labanzi bâfuawec. Eme soctofafâc-ticne jahehec Gileade tikio jaha mâmâc fombiŋ. ²⁶ Ehuc Labanzi Jakobo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go wemo mäsi enaremen? Erâ eatucnuhuc otâ jahec-nane kâpâcwâru gic injucne jowac-jofa waremen. ²⁷ Go wemocne eatucnuhuc kamierâ wisemen? Mufua-naretec muzac noni gae wongâŋ ehuc râecguzapo. ²⁸ Go ine otâ jahec-nane muduc-jofapemurâ mi manasu-naremen. Go mutuc emej hâcne. ²⁹ Eme ʒi wiac i me i kosa ejarezo murâ tâpiri mi basazapo. Mamacgere Anutuzi ine gafeo qatara-narehuc ʒiŋuc mujec: 'Go Jakobo dâŋ i me i moc mucnezicte rucge bazemec.' ³⁰ Go mame sâkofâcge janere boc egareha wisemen i sâcne, mocjaha, nemuqâŋ-nane wemocne fiuc romen?' ³¹ Eme Jakobozi Laban dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "No otâ jahegcge nowac rocjofazicte hâwicnuwec. ³² Irec moctao me moctao nemuqâŋge bâfuacmu e mi juzejec. Wiac bajukopac i soctofafâc-nâhec janere maio hone-fârezemec. Ehuc bâfuarâ rozemec." Jakobo e ine Rahezi nemuqâŋ fiuc rowec i mi manawec.

³³ Eme Laban e Jakobo â Lea â kijar narufâcne janere qoruc bozeo fewec, erâ nemuqâŋ-ticne moc mi bâfuawec. Erâ Leare bozeonec waharâ Rahere bozeo fewec. ³⁴ Ehame Rahezi ine nemuqâŋ biac rorâ kamele janere mafa bapa he njerâ fainao newec. Eme Labanzi bozeo babasa gie bame arictac ewec. ³⁵ Rahezi ine mamac-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Bombon-nane,

go aaric mi manazemec, no gore maio sâcne mi faharepemu, njokac huc ejareekac i hâcne enarekac." Eki ine wiac sasawa hone-fârehuc nemuqân mi bâfuawec.

³⁶ Eme Jakobozi aarickeme Labaj dâj mucnehuc ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "No wemo wiac sâqcne me bahac bâfuapore nu jâpec enarekomec? ³⁷ ȝi wiac-nane sasawa basa hewiric efâremec, irec gahacne wiac moc bâfuamecko soctofafâc-nâhec janere maio râeteccne jahe honerâ nâhâcne dâj mutaran-ȝepenj. ³⁸ No gohec juhape jara 20 tarawec, ehame lama â nonifâcge jahe motec rocjopapie hâmo sipiric moc mi embiq, â gore lama guruonec nîcne qa nâc moc mi ejarepo. ³⁹ Me qowi momori jahe lamafâcge kisuc qâsuc-jopapie mi bafisi-garehuc no nahac okacne râepo, go zoanjko me ȝafeo nâcjopapie okacne garepemurâ munaremey hâcne. ⁴⁰ No zoanjko fâroroc te dockehuc jupo â ȝafeo mâmâtejtje erâ gunqâri jupo. ⁴¹ No jara 20 sâko fîcgao kinjan qagarehuc jupo, jara 14 otâ jahecce jahere erâ epo â jara 6 qowifâcge janere erâ epo, goki ine gie furi-nane bafec bawahac etecne arec 10 ewec. ⁴² Mamac-nanere Anutu, Abrahamte Anutu hâcne, â Isakazi aran bacnehuc juwec, e mi jume muzac go metarij jâmbâr râecnutec warezapo. Anutuzi ine busâqoc â ȝâic gie-nane hone manac erâ ȝafeo dâjnane mutarajec."

Labaj â Jakobo jahe ȝâzâfic epic

⁴³ Eme Labanzi Jakobo dâj ȝijuc bâtikiecnewec: "Otâ jahe mecne, naru motec mecne, lama bulimakao mecne â wiac hone-fârekomec ȝi jahe nore biye sasawa. Mâc otâ jahec-nane â naru motec rocjopambiq jahe ine mijecgac wemo wiac moc ehâmo-jarepe sâckeocmu? ⁴⁴ Ajoc, ȝâzâfic moc enac, ehuc qânâma moc âkendâjnepere izi ȝondonen-nâhecko mumutaniq erâ ȝezejec." ⁴⁵ Ijuc mume Jakobozi qânâ moc rorâ ma âkendâjnnewec.

⁴⁶ Eme Labanzi soctofafâc-ticne ȝijuc jazawec: "Djone qânâ gâcne nuse-ninj." Eme jahe qânâ nuse guruc epie heririjnao ȝehuc tiwâ bâzi nâmbiq.

⁴⁷ Ehuc Labaj eki qânâ guru irec ȝâne Jega Sahaduta* muhame Jakobozi ȝânjene Galede muwec. ⁴⁸ Eme Labanzi muwec: "Mijecgac qânâ guru ȝizi nâhâcne mumutaniq ezejec, irec ȝânjene Galede mukicne, ⁴⁹ â qânâma jâmbâr ine ȝijuc muhuc ȝânjene Mizipa muwec: Wofuñ e rârâwiñ juhapere sojan-nâhec juzejec. ⁵⁰ Go otâ jahec-nane hone takirec-jofacmu me mi manahape njokac gâcne ȝuhuckerâ rocjopacmu ine ȝijuc manasuzemec: Anutu e honec-nâpoekac."

⁵¹ Erâ Labanzi Jakobo ȝuhuckerâ ȝijuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, qânâ guru â qânâma ȝondonen-nâhecko âkendâjnepac ⁵² izi hâcne mumutaniq-nâhec geha no râsi egarehuc jâururâ gorao mi fâzepac, erâ goki wâc râsi enarehuc ijuc jaha jâururâ norao mi warezemec. ⁵³ Abraham â Naho jahere Anutuzi hâcne mumutara-nâhec ezejec." Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isakazi Anutu aran bacnehuc juwec erao mupankewec. ⁵⁴ Erâ tikio taha bâzi moc bâmockerâ soctofafâc-ticne nânâre hefârec-jopawec. Eme tiwâ bâzi nârâ tikio fombiq.

⁵⁵ Izli hae fureme Labaj e otâ ȝosafâc-ticne muduc-joparâ jambunj-jopawec. Ijuc erâ behec-jopahuc hae-ticnao risie rawec.

* Nângâcne dâjko: Mumutaniq qânâ guru.

Jakobozi risiewec

32 Eme Jakobo e injuc jaha hata-ticnao rawec. Rahame Anutre angelofâc jaje hatao bâfuambij. ² Eme Jakobozi honec-joparâ muwec: "I Anutu momorifâc-ticne jajere toma i!" Irec hae mârenj irec 3âje Mahanaim* muwec.

³ Erâ Jakobore hahac Esau e Seiri mârenko Edom hae mârenko hâcne juwec. Eme Jakobozi kijangnic erao sorec-jopame bânierâ rambij. ⁴ Ehame 3injuc jazawec: "Djoge bombon-nane Esau 3injuc âzâcnenzerpien: Kijangnicge Jakobo e 3injuc mukac: 'No mârenj zoricko Labanhec juwarehuc jupo. ⁵ No lama, bulimakao, dongi à kijangnic njokac rauc-jopapo. Eme bombon-nane go âgo enarecmurâ bijedâr i hâcne râepe fakac.' "

⁶ Eme kijangnic jaje Jakoborao risierâ 3injuc âzâcnembij: "Nâne bahacge Esau bâfuambenj, e blac bâfuacguoche njcfâc-ticne 400 jajehec warehuc jukac." ⁷ Eme Jakobo e hâwicke sâqoreme manticne gâckewec. Irec njcfâc-ticne mecne, lama bulimakao à kamelefâc-ticne mecne bâfâuc-jopame guru jajahec embij. ⁸ I 3injuc muhuc ewec: "Esau e guru moc jopaocmuo ine guru moc jaje sâcne wiserâ ranijmu."

⁹ Erâ Jakobozi 3injuc muhuc numuwec: "O Wofun, mamaç nôsa jahec-nane Abraham à Isaka jahere Anutu, goki hâcne 3injuc nazamenj: 'Go mârenj qizecgao à soctofafâcge janerao risietec ehâmo-garepemu.' ¹⁰ Go kijangnicge waha qaqqane no buuruc à bubianj sâc mo injucne qanaremjen. No gunu-nane sawa bajuhuc Jordan opâ 3i fotâcnerâ rapo, 3i ike sawe mâririackerâ warehuc guru jajahec ekopac. ¹¹ Irec go nezicnurâ hahac-nanere meonec bataracnuzemec, e ware no mecne, naru motecfâc-nane mecne, à nengofâc-jenjic mâmâc qâhâmoc-nâpozacte hâwicnukac. ¹² Go gahac 3injuc hâcne mumenj: 'No bubianj qagarehuc qâricfâcge basawec-jopape hâwecko mongej fokac irec sâc enzerpien, i guru sâkore wowosene tâmiric ekac.'

¹³ Eme Jakobo e gafeo ira gunj fowec. Hae fureme ine wiac hurewec irec nec gâcne hahac-ticne Esau bubianj qacneoche 3injuc bâwosâewec:

¹⁴ Nonij njokacne 200 à njicne 20, erâ lama njokacne 200 à njicne 20,

¹⁵ kamele susu bapazi motecnehec 30 a bulimakao njokacne 40 à njicne 10, erâ dongi njokacne 20 à njicne 10. ¹⁶ Wiac i hâcne gurune gurune buc buc kijangnicfâcne jaje jarehuc muwec: "Djoge bânie-narepie qowi gurune gurune jajere njondejko sawane fozejec." ¹⁷ À micne bawec e ine 3injuc âzâcnnewec: "Hahac-nane Esauzi bâfuacgurâ, 'Go more kijangnic à wena razo ekomec à wiac keci bânie-garekac i more,' ¹⁸ injuc wio-gareme 3injuc muzemec: 'I kijangnicge Jakobozi bombon-nane Esau go tahacguoche râeme warekac, erâ manakic, e jahacne 3âhec bâjâpec-nâporâ warekac.' "

¹⁹ Erâ sonaj namba 2 à namba 3 erâ qowi guru gâcne sonaj-jopahuc rambij jaje sasawa dâj ijaha jaza-fârehuc muwec: "Djoge Esau bâfuarâ injuc hâcne âzâcnenzerpien. ²⁰ Erâ 3injuc zuhuckerâ munzerpien: 'Manakic, kijangnicge Jakobo e 3âhec warehuc jukac.'" Jakobo e kec3injuc manasuhuc wiac i efârewec: "Bubianj wiac râepe rame Esauzi honerâ bune mâtegkeha raku bâfuape âgo enarezejec." ²¹ Injuc manasuhuc bubianje wiac râeme bâniwec, e jahacne ine gafe ira tomao jaha fowec.

* Nânjacne dâjko: Momori jajere toma.

Jakobozi njic mochec juju gie bawec

²² Eme Jakobo e hae mi fure tanjkeha nafeoa faharerâ ñonân jahec-ticne â kinaj nokac jahec-ticne â nokâfâcne 11 jaje rocjopame Jaboko opâ rendacnao fotâcnembij. ²³ E wiacfâcne jaje rocjopame fotâcne-fârepie mafa wiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc râeme raži-fârewec. ²⁴ Jakobo e jahacne ine opâ 3injucnao risierâ newec. Ehame njic moc fuame hec juju gie bahapire furic râewec. ²⁵ Eme njic eki Jakobore tâpiri bawahaocte eipierâ gâjonnano qawec. Eme Jakobo e njic ehec juju gie bahapire hoqanen-ticne ñetarawec. ²⁶ Eme njic e 3injuc âzâcnewec: "Furic biac râekacte behecnuzemec." Jakobozi ine dâñ 3injuc bâtkieciecnewec: "Mâc mi behecgupemu, jambunjutec behecgupemu." ²⁷ Eme njiczi wiocnewec: "Go 3ânge mo?" Mume muwec: "Jakobo." ²⁸ Eme muwec: "Gore 3âñe Jakobo mocwâc mi muhuc Israe^{*} muzo. Go Anutuhec â njichec mâmâc juju gie barâ sananjkemec hâcne." ²⁹ Eme Jakobozi wiocnerâ muwec: "Go muc, gore 3âñe ine mo?" Eki ine muwec: "Go wemocte 3âñe-nanere wiokomec?" Injuc murâ ijaha jambunkewec. ³⁰ Eme Jakobo e hae mâren irec 3âñe Peniele^{**} muwec, i 3injuc muhuc: "No Anutu 3âñe mai jâmbân-ticne honerâ sifu mac mi hâmopac." ³¹ Eme Peniele mâren beherâ rahame 3oaj wefuwec, e hoqanen-ticne ñetarawecte âte ñetarac rawec. ³² Eme njic e Jakobo gâjognao qawecete Israe njic jaje qowi gâjognere rua mi nânâ qikignembijzi qikignehuc juengopien jaha.

Jakobo â Esau jahe bâbâfuac erâ âago epic

33 Eme Jakobo e 3âñe fime rame mi Esau â njicfâcne 400 warepie honec-jopazejec i. Injuc honec-joparâ naru motec bâtâc bacjoparâ Lea â Rahe erâ kinaj nokac jajahec janerao râec-jopawec. ² Erâ kinaj nokac jahe naru motecfâc-jekic janehec micne râec-jopawec, izi Lea â naru motecfâcne, erâ Rahe â Josefe jahe ine 3âhec jâmbân. ³ E jahacne ine bânie-jarehuc mâregko dape qâhâj eha arec 7 eme hahac-ticnerao fisiwec.

⁴ Esauzi ine gasacke ra fisirâ hâpo mumuduc ecneme kikioc epic. ⁵ Ehuc 3âñe fime rame nokac naru motec honec-joparâ muwec: "Keci weni jaje gohec jungopien?" Eki muwec: "Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ kinanjicge no naru motec tahacnuwec jaje hâcne." ⁶ Eme kinaj nokac jahe â motecfâc-jekic jaje ware dapembij. ⁷ Eme Lea â naru motecfâcne jaje injuc jaha ware dapembij, eme 3âhec Rahe â Josefe jahe wâc ware dapepic. ⁸ Eme Esauzi Jakobo wiocnewec: "Djc â qowi guru hatao fâpie bâfuac-jopapac izi wemo ezo mukomec?" Eki dâñ 3injuc bâtkieciecnewec: "Bomboj-nane goki akicnucmurâ râec-jopapac." ⁹ Esauzi ine muwec: "Qanane, no nahacne wiac bocjaha fonarekac, irec wiac fogarekac i fogareoc." ¹⁰ Mume Jakobozi muwec: "Aricne, go nore manatec sâckekacko taha i sifu mac rozemec. Go âgo enarehuc akicnutec honecgupe 3âñe maige Anuture 3âñe mai tinac ejec. ¹¹ Irek taha baware-garepac i rozemec mac, Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ râe tahac enarewecte sesic qeperi fonarekac hâcne." Injuc muhuc fotariec-neme sifu rowec.

¹² Erâ Esauzi muwec: "3i faharerâ bânie-garepe ranac." ¹³ Eki ine muwec: "Bomboj-nane go manakic, naru motec jaje gegecne sasawa â lama

* Nânâcne dâñko: Anutuhec juju gie bapa.

** Nânâcne dâñko: Anuture 3âñe mai.

bulimakao motecne jage susu nāhuc jungopien, irec zoan mocjahao sawa hatare fāro ejarepe biac betajkerâ hāmo-fārenzīpiŋkohec. ¹⁴ Irec bomboŋ-nane, go kinangnicge no bānie-narec. No ine qowi â naru motec tāpiri-jenictie sâcko qataŋ-joparâ fāku Seiri haeo gorao fisizepac.”

¹⁵ Eme Esauzi muwec: “Iŋuc mukicte ine ɲicfâc-nane nohec jungopien janeraonec gâcnezi baficguniňe gorao râec-jopape.” Eki ine muwec: “Iŋuc wemocte? No bomboŋ-nane go akicnucmurâ mocjaha mukopac.” ¹⁶ Eme Esau e zoan ijaha risie raku Seiri haeo fisiwec. ¹⁷ Jakobo e ine Sukoti haeo rarâ ficticne moc bawec, ehuc qowifâcne janere boze wiac bawec wâc. Irec hae māreŋ irec ʒâŋe Sukoti* muwec.

¹⁸ Jakobo e Mesopotamia māreŋkonec sahac furu risie wareku Sikem haeo fisirâ hae mendâŋko ɲec juc ewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc boze-ticne bawec māreŋ i Sikeme mamac, ʒâŋene Hamoro ere ɲokâfâc janeraonec moneŋ kâcqene 100-zi furine bawec. ²⁰ Erâ ira alata moc barâ ʒâŋene ʒiŋuc muwec: “Anutu e Israere Anutu”.

Sikem haeo wiac mamakâcne fuawec

34 Leazi Jakobore otâ moc rowec ʒâŋene Dina, e hâcne dameg mocko māreŋ rune naru âgoſâc-ticne jage honec-jopaocte rawec. ² Ehame māreŋ irec ɲicbombog Hiwigic Hamoro ere ɲokâ Sikemzi naru e honewec. Erâ rorâ ehec fohuc bâsâqorewec. ³ Ehuc mangticnezi era domaha âgo ecnehuc mu bâmirinj biagne ecnewec. ⁴ Erâ mamac-ticne Hamoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go naru keci nore ɲonâŋ eocte dâŋgié bazemec.” ⁵ Jakobozi ine otâ-ticne bâsâqorekicne irec biġene manawec, ehuc ine ɲokâfâcne jage qowi soŋaj jumbijte janere woject juhuc dâŋ i mâc râeme fowec. ⁶ Ehame Sikem mamac-ticne Hamoro e Jakobohec dâŋ municte erao rawec. ⁷ Eme Jakobo ɲokâfâcne jage gieonec risierâ Sikemzi senjenic bâsâqorehuc Israe guruo mimi sâko bâfuawec biġe i manarâ bujenic wefume aaric-jopawec. E wiac mi eene jâmbâŋ ewec hâcne.

⁸ Hamoro e ine ʒiŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Dokâ-nane Sikem e mangticne ere sanajne domakacte sifu ɲonâŋ-ticne eocte râcnenij me! ⁹ Eme nâŋehec sâsâme efârenaj, ɲoŋe narufâc-ŋenjic nârehuc nâŋere narufâc rocjopanij. ¹⁰ Ehuc nâŋerao juhapie māreŋ ʒizi ɲonere biġe ezejec wâc, irec ʒira juhuc gie barâ ɲesanankenij.” ¹¹ Eme Sikem e Dina mamac-ticne â senfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Doge sifu mac mana-narenij! Eme wiac munijmu sâc i ɲarepemu. ¹² Doge ɲokac furi bafehuc bec boreŋ wiac bocjahare mupie sifu munijmu sâc râepemu, mâc naru e ɲonâŋ-nane eocte nare-jâmbâŋken-ʒepieg.”

¹³ Eme Sikem e senjenic Dina bâsâqorewecete Jakobo ɲokâfâcne jage sioc ehuc Sikem â mamac-ticne Hamoro dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jactehuc jasambij: ¹⁴ “Nâŋe ɲic moc sahacnao ma mi bakiċne iŋucne senjâŋec sâcne mi râcnenajmu, wiac iŋucne i nâŋerao miminehec eekac. ¹⁵ Irec ʒiŋuc epie mana-ŋactenajmu: Doge nâŋe iŋucne ehuc ɲic sasawa sahac-ŋenjicko ma banzepieg. ¹⁶ Iŋuc epie narufâc-nâŋec ɲarenajmu â nâŋe wâc narufâc-ŋenjic sâcne rocjopanajmu, erâ ɲonerao ȝuhuckepene ɲicguru mocjaha efârenzepenij. ¹⁷ Â dâŋ ɲazaŋgopnej i qatarahuc sahac-ŋenjicko ma mi banijmuo ine naru-nâŋec rorâ hae māreŋ ʒi beherâ ranajmu.”

* Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Boze.

¹⁸ Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne jahe dâñjenjicte manapire sâckewec. ¹⁹ Eme Sikem e injuc eoete manabâc mi ewec, e Jakobo otâ-ticne honebâckewec hâcne â wiacfâcne jage ere manapie fefene ewec. ²⁰ Eme Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahe hae-jekicko risierâ tutumaj ficko ferâ hae rune ȝiñuc jazapic: ²¹ “Djc keci jahe wamane, irec mâren-nâñecko juhuc gie wiac-jenjic baninte mana-jarenzepenej. Mâren rârec rârec kâcqene fokacte sâcne sâc{jopaocmu. Ehame nânjâc narufâc-jenjic ñokac rocjopanzepenej, ehuc nânjâcne narufâc jage jarenzepenej wâc. ²² Mâc jage wiac ȝiñucte sawa mana-nârerâ ȝira juhuc nânjâcnehec sisifuc eninte mungopienj: Jage sahac-jenjicko ma bakicne injuc jaha ñic sasawa nânjâc sahac-nâñecko ma banzepenej. ²³ Injuc epene lama bulimakaofâc-jenjic â mafa wiac-jenjic sasawa i nânjâcne biye jaha eocmu. Irek mana-jarepene nânjâcnao ñec juc enzepienj.” ²⁴ Eme hae rune sasawa jage Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahere dânte manapie sâckeme sahac-jenjicko ma bambij.

²⁵ Eme ñic jage ȝâic manahuc fohapie ȝoaj jahec â moc eha Jakobo ñokâ jahec-ticne Simeon â Lewi, Dinare sej jahec hâcne, jahe ȝika-jekic rorâ haeo ferâ ñic jopa-fârepic. ²⁶ Ehuc Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahe mâmâc jofarâ Sikemte fickonec Dina fâre waharâ jowa rapic. ²⁷ Eme Jakobo ñokâfâc-ticne gâcne jage ñic qâhamoc-jopakicne jajere mafa â hae irec mafa wiac fiuc rombiñ, i senjenjic bâsâqorembintje injuc embij. ²⁸ Erâ lama bulimakao â dongifâc-jenjic, haeo jumbij mecne gieo jumbij mecne i mâmâc rocjopa-fârembij. ²⁹ Ehuc mafa wiac-jenjic â ñokac naru motecfâc-jenjic i mâmâc jowac-jopa rambij. Ficko wiac fowec sâc i fiuc rofârera barambij hâcne. ³⁰ Injuc epie Jakobozi Simeon â Lewi ȝiñuc jasawec: “Djhe mâren rune Kanaaq â Periȝi ñic jajere maio ȝâne biye-nane bâsâqorehuc fai-naneo wiac hâhâwicne râepire fejec. No ñicfâc-nane afecne sawa jungopienj, eme jage râsi roroc ehuc ware nâpopie no â wiacfâc-nane sipericke-fârenajmu.” ³¹ Eme jahe mupic: “Hâc, e sejnâñec boe sau ñokac injucne wiac ecneme sâckewec me?”

Jakobo e Heboron haeo risiewec

35 Eme Anutuzi Jakobo ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ȝawierâ Bete haeo ferâ ira ñec juc ezemec. Ehuc hahacge Esaure hâwicgume wise-hantec Anutuzi fua-garewec, e hâcne ira alata moc bacnezemec.” ¹ Injuc mume Jakobozi wiacfâcne â ñic ehec jumbij jage ȝiñuc jaza-fârewec: “Djonden-ñejicko nemuqâñ forakac i behepie raha sahac-jenjic emasan-kehuc ȝaqi wiac-jenjic qaqaçne hepie huzejec. ² Eme faharerâ Bete haeo fenjepenenj, no fific guguriñ faio juhape mana-narehuc hatao nezicnuwec, Anutu e hâcne ira alata moc bacnezepac.” ³ Injuc jazame nemuqâñ bajumbij i mecne â hazec warawa wiac-jenjic i mâmâc Jakobo râcnepie, Sikem hae qanegnao borinjâc domawec irec fuqnao duckewec.

⁴ Eme faharerâ rambij. Ehame hae rârec rârec ñerawec irec rune jage ine Anuture hâwic-jopame Jakobo â ñokâfâcne wemocko jopa jâpec ejaren-ȝapij. ⁵ Eme Jakobo â ñicfâcne ehec jumbij jage Kanaaq mârenko Lusi haeo, Bete hâcne, ira fisi-fârembij. ⁶ Ehuc Jakobo e ira alata moc barâ ȝâñene El-Bete* muwec. E hahac-ticnere hâwickeme wiserâ raha Anutuzi ira hâcne fuacnewecte injuc ewec. ⁷ Eme Rebeka jaun ñokac-ticne ȝâñene

* Nânjâcne dâñko: Betere Anutu.

Debora, e ira hâmome Bete hae juwicnao borinjâc fuñnao duckembij. Borinjâc žâjene "Ki mamakuc borin" muwec.

⁹ Eme Jakobo e Mesopotamia mârenkonec warerâ juhame Anutuzi mocwâc fuacnerâ jambunjewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc žiñuc âzâcnewec: "Go žâjege Jakobo, zi ine Jakobo mocwâc mi muhuc Israe muzo." Iguc murâ Israe muwec. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: "No Anutu tâpiri rune, go fua sawec ehuc sawe mâriirackezemec, ehame goraonec njicguru mocjaha sawa mâcne, njic gurune gurune fua ranžepien, erâ njicwofuj jaje gore bifunkonec fuanžepien wâc. ¹² Eme Abraham â Isaka mâreñ jactepo i go garehuc qâricfâcge jaje mâmâc jarezepac." ¹³ Eme Anutu e Jakobohec dâñ muc manac epic irec nec fahare fewec. ¹⁴ Ehame Jakobo e Anutuzi dâñ âzâcnewec mâreñ ira qânâma moc âkendâñnewec, erâ fainao taha bâzi rârâ wokemaj ruacnewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc Anutuzi dâñ âzâcnewec mâreñ irec žâje Bete muwec.

¹⁶ Eme jaje Bete beherâ rahuc juku Efarata hae bâqîkehuc Rahezi žâic sâko manahuc motec rowec. ¹⁷ Motec rooc te nemâckeme gozi bapa-ticneži žiñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: "Go mi hâwicguoc, ñokâ jaha rocmu." ¹⁸ Eme motec rorâ hâmozo ehuc žâjene Ben-oni* muwec, Mamacnezi ine žâjene Benjamin** muwec. ¹⁹ Eme Rahezi hâmome Efarata hatao, Betelehem hatao hâcne, duckembij. ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e žâjeruñ-ticnao qânâma moc âkendâñnewec. Qânâ izi Rahe žâjeruñ-ticnere ma neweczi gekac. ²¹ Eme Israe e hata mocwâc zuhuckerâ raku Migida-Ede ficžora ocnijugcnao fisirâ qoruc boze-ticne fârewec. ²² Erâ mâreñ ira ñec juc ehame Rubenzi mamac-ticnere ñonânjoc Biliharao rame ehec fopic. Eme Israezi biñe manarâ aarickewec.

²³ Jakobo ñokâfâcne 12 jumbij. Leare ñokâfâc žiñuc: Ruben, e Jakobo mâtâc ñokâ-ticne, erâ Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isasa â Sebulon. ²⁴ Rahe ere ñokâ jahec žiñuc: Josefe â Benjamin. ²⁵ Biliha, Rahe kijan naru-ticnere ñokâ žiñuc: Dan â Naftali. ²⁶ Silipa, Leare kijan naru ere ñokâ ine Gade â Ase. Jakobo ñokâfâcne injuc hâcne Mesopotamia mâreñko fuambij.

²⁷ Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isaka Mamere haeo Kiriati-Araba, Heboron hâcne, juwecko ra fisiwec. Hae mâreñ ira hâcne Abraham â Isaka jahe jupic. ²⁸ Isaka e jara-ticne 180 bazuwec. ²⁹ E jujâmbânkeku njicqizec erâ hâmohuc mimijnefâc-ticne janerao zuhuckewec. Eme ñokâ jahec-ticne Esau â Jakobo jahe duckepic.

Esaure qâricfâc

(Bin I, 1: 34-36)

36 ¹ Zi Esau, Edom hâcne, ere qâricfâc janere žâje biri. ² Esau e Kanaan naru janeraonec ñonâñ jahec â moc rocjopawec, moc Ada, Hitinjc Eloj ere otâ, â moc Hiwinjc Zibeon ñokâ-ticne Ana ere otâ, žâjene Oholibama, ³ erâ moc ine Isimaere otâ, žâjene Basemata, Nebajotire sen. ⁴ Eme Adazi Elifaži rowec, Basematazi Reguele rowec ⁵ â Oholibama eki ine Jeusi, Jalam â Kora rocjopawec. Esaure ñokâfâc injuc hâcne Kanaan mâreñko fuambij.

⁶ Eme Esau e ñonâñfâcne mecne, naru motecfâcne mecne â njic ñokac

* Nâjâcne dâñko: žâic-nanere motec.

** Nâjâcne dâñko: žeri motec.

gâcne ficticnao jumbinj Jane mecne, erâ mafa wiac à lama bulimakao sasawa à wâcwiac-ticne Kanaan mârenko juhuc hure-fârewec i rocjopa-fârerâ qaticne Jakobo beherâ Seiri mârenko rawec.⁷ Mafa wiac-jekic bocjahare mâmâc jaha nec juc enicte manapire qunkewec, erâ bulimakao-fâc-jekic guru sâkore mâreng jaba jupic izi mi sâcjopawec.⁸ Esau, Edom hâcne, e injuc ehuc Seiri tiki mârenko nec juc ewec.

⁹ 3i ine Edomnic Seiri tiki mârenko jurambij janere apa Esau ere qâricfâc.¹⁰ Esau nökâfâcne janere zâne biri zine hâcne: Elifaži e Esaure nonân Ada ere nökâ, Reguele e Esaure nonân Basemata ere nökâ.¹¹ Elifažire nökâfâc ine zîjuc: Temaj, Omare, Žefo, Gatam à Kenazi.¹² Eme Elifaži, Esaure nökâ hâcne, ere nonânjoc Timina eki Amaleke rowec. Esau nonânjoc Ada ere qâricfâc ine hâcne.¹³ Reguele ere nökâfâc ine zîjuc: Nahati, Sera, Sama à Misa. I Jane hâcne Esaure nonân Basematare qâricfâc.¹⁴ Eme Zibeonite nökâ Ana ere otâ Oholibama e Esaure nonân juweczi nökâ-fâcne zîjuc rocjopawec: Jeusi, Jalam à Kora.

¹⁵ 3i ine Esau nökâfâcne janere njicwofun. Esau mârâc nökâ-ticne Elifaži ere nökâfâc hâcne: Temajnec njicwofun, Omarenec njicwofun, Žefonec njicwofun, Kenazinec njicwofun,¹⁶ Koranec njicwofun, Gatamnec njicwofun erâ Amalekenec njicwofun. Elifažiraonec njic izi hâcne Edom mârenko njicwofun jumbinj. Erâ njic izia Ada ere qâricfâc.¹⁷ 3i ine Esaure nökâ Reguele ere nökâfâc: Nahati njicwofun, Sera njicwofun, Sama njicwofun, Misa njicwofun. Reguele eraonec njic izi hâcne Edom mârenko njicwofun jumbinj, erâ njic izia wâc Basemata ere qâricfâc.¹⁸ 3i Esaure nonân Oholibama ere nökâfâc: Jeusi njicwofun, Jalam njicwofun, Kora njicwofun. Njic izi hâcne Esaure nonân Oholibama, Anare otâ, eraonec fuarâ njicwofun jumbinj.¹⁹ Njic izi Esau, Edom hâcne, ere nökâfâc erâ janere njicwofun.

²⁰ 3i ine Horijic, zâjene Seiri ere nökâfâc à mâreng irec rune jâmbân janere zâne: Lotaj, Sobali, Zibeon, Ana,²¹ Disor, Ezere à Disan. Njic izi hâcne Horijic janere njicwofun à Seiri ere nökâfâc Edom mârenko jumbinj.²² Lotaj nökâ jahec-ticne Hori à Hemaj, Lotaj septicne ine Timina.²³ Sobali ere nökâfâc ine zîjuc: Aliwan, Manahati, Ebali, Sefo à Onam.²⁴ Zibeonite nökâ jahec ine kecziñuc: Aja à Ana. Ana ere fungne ine zîjuc: E mamac-ticne Zibeon ere dongi sojan-jopahuc mâreng tuhuo opâ zâne fârone moc bâfuawec.²⁵ Anare naru motec ine zîjuc: Disor à otâ-ticne zâjene Oholibama.²⁶ Disonte nökâfâc ine zîjuc jumbinj: Hemidan, Esiban, Itiran à Keraj.²⁷ Ezere ere nökâfâc jumbinj ine kecziñuc: Bilihaq, Sawan à Akaq.²⁸ Disan nökâ jahec-ticne zîjuc jupic: Uzi à Aran.²⁹ Horijic janere njicwofun zîjuc hâcne jumbinj: Lotajnec njicwofun, Sobalinec njicwofun, Zibeonitec njicwofun, Ananec njicwofun.³⁰ Disajnec njicwofun. Njic izi hâcne Horijic janere njicwofun mâreng ruckembij sâc Seiri mârenko jumbinj.

³¹ Israe njic janere njicwofun moc mi fuarâ juha Edom mârenko njic kecziñuc Jane njicwofun gie bahuc jumbinj:³² Beoro ere nökâ zâjene Bela e Edomko njicwofun juwec, hae qizec-ticne zâjene Dighaba.³³ Bela hâmome Sera, Bozera haeonec, ere nökâ Jobabezi tucticne qawec.³⁴ Jobabezi hâmome Husam, Temaj mârenkonec eki tucticne qawec.³⁵ Husamzi hâmome Hadadi, Bedadi nökâ-ticne, eki tucticne qawec. Eki ine Midian njic Moabi mârenko jopawec. Hadadi hae qizec-ticne ine Awiti.³⁶ Hadadizi hâmome Samala, Masarekaonec, eki tucticne qawec.³⁷ Samalazi hâmome Saulu, Rehoboti hae Eufrata opâo newec, e irec runezi tucticne qawec.

³⁸ Sauluzi hâmome Baali-Hanaj, Akaboro ere ñokâzi tucticne qawec.
³⁹ Baali-Hanaj, Akaboro ere ñokâzi hâmome Hadarizi tucticne qawec. E hae qizec-ticne zânjene Pahu â ñonân-ticne zânjene Mehetabe. Mehetabe e ine Matirede ere otâ â Mezahabare ñosa.

⁴⁰ Esaure qâricfâc ñicwofuŋ jumbiŋ janere zâne biri ine fufua â hae â zâne-jenictê sâcko kecziŋuc fokac: Timina irec ñicwofuŋ, Aliwanec ñicwofuŋ, Jeteti irec ñicwofuŋ, ⁴¹ Oholibamanec ñicwofuŋ, Elanec ñicwofuŋ, Pinor irec ñicwofuŋ, ⁴² Kenazi irec ñicwofuŋ, Temajnec ñicwofuŋ, Mibezare irec ñicwofuŋ, ⁴³ Magadeilenec ñicwofuŋ erâ Iramnec ñicwofuŋ. Ijic i jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ rauckembijko jurambin sâc Edom ñicwofuŋ erâ jumbiŋ. Edomnjic janere apa Esau, ere qâricfâc hâcne.

Josefere binar

37 Jakobo e Kanaan mâreŋko mamac-ticnezi jaba juvec ira hâcne ñec juc ewec.

² Jakobo wiacfâcne janere binaj kecziŋuc fokac: Josefe e jara-ticne 17 bazume hahacfâcne jaŋehet mâmâc lama soŋaj jumbiŋ. E motec qâri juwekte mamac-ticnere ñokac jahec Biliha â Silipa jahere ñokâfâc jaŋehet juvec hâcne. Eme jaŋe bahac i me i moc bâfuapie Josefezi irec dâŋ mamac-ticne âzâcne jujec. ³ Israezi ine Josefe manjaŋ ecnewec i ñokâfâcne gâcne ejarewec irec sâc sirickewec. E Israezi biac ñicqizec erâ juha fuawecte ijuc ecnewec. Ehuc mume ñaqi menehec moc bacnembij. ⁴ Eme hahacfâcne jaŋe, mamac-jeniczi ñokâfâcne gâcne jaŋ afecne ejarehuc Josefe ine bafehuc ecnewec, ijuc honerâ Josefe qaisockehuc ehec dâŋ urucne muc manac mi embij.

⁵ Juku Josefezi gun moc manarâ hahacfâcne binaj bajarehuc ⁶ zîjuc jazawec: "Djone mananig, no gun moc zîjuc manapo: ⁷ Nâŋâc gieo padi dâtâckembij. Ehame nore dâtâczi acmâc fahare domawec, â ñonere dâtâczi ine nore orâŋkerâ hasickehuc domambij." ⁸ Ijuc mume hahacfâcne jaŋe zîjuc âzâcnembij: "Hâc, go nâŋere ñicwofuŋ ehuc soŋaj-nâpocmurâ mukic me?" Ijuc murâ gunticnere â dânticnere boc qaisockembij. ⁹ Eme irec faicnao gun moc manawec i ñuc jaha hahacfâcne binaj bajarehuc zîjuc muwec: "Mananig, no gun moc zîjuc manapac: Mosa 30aj â bâpiŋ 11 jaŋe dape-narembij." ¹⁰ Binaj i mamac hahacfâcne mâmâc bajarewec. Eme mamačnezi dâŋ mucnehuc âzâcnewec: "Go gun keci manamec i wenijuc? Neŋgoc mamac â hahacfâcge nâŋe fisirâ maŋfungao fodapenante mukomec me?" ¹¹ Eme hahacfâcne jaŋe iŋ guuŋ ecnehapie mamačnezi ine dâŋ i mankerâ juvec.

Josefe monente erâ qikiŋnembij

¹² Eme hahacfâcne jaŋe mamač-jenictê lamafâc soŋaj-jopaniňte Sikem hae mâreŋko ra juhapie ¹³ Israezi Josefe zîjuc âzâcnewec: "Go manaklc, hahacfâcge jaŋe Sikem mâreŋko lama soŋaj jungopien. Ireç warec, eme no janerao sorecgupe razemec." Mume muwec: "No ɣawierâ jukopac." ¹⁴ Eme eki âzâcnewec: "Go rarâ hahacfâcge honec-jopazemec, jaŋe qiqicne â biaŋne jungopien me wenijuc, erâ lama guru jaŋe ijuc jaha sâcne mac jungopien me mâcne, erâ ware dâŋ binaj enarezemec." Ijuc muhuc Heboroj wâneŋkonec soreme raku Sikemko fisiwec. ¹⁵ Erâ hata qâsorleħuc

rac warec eha gic moczi bâfuarâ wiocnewec: "Go wemo wiac basakic?"
¹⁶ Eki muwec: "No hahacfâc-nane basac-jopakopac. Jane wena juhuc lama sonjan-jopangopieñ i nazac mac." ¹⁷ Djic eki muwec: "Jane ȝirecnec mocko rambinj. Ehuc ȝijuc mupie manapo hâcne: 'Ajoc, nânâc Dotanko rananj.'"
¹⁸ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne basac-jopa raku Dotanko bâfuac-jopawec. Eme taïcko juhame honerâ qanijtê mumockehuc ¹⁹ ȝijuc muc manac embij: "Honeniñ, gunjic warekac kecocna! ²⁰ Ajoc, wareme qanañ, erâ opâ nombânko behepene hurâ foha ȝijuc munzepenen: Qowi mimicnezi ware kisuckewec. Ehame gunticnere fugne tanijkazejec." ²¹ Eme Rubenzi dâñ i manarâ mejenickonec bataraocte mañasuhuc ȝijuc muwec: "Aricne, mi qazo." ²² Erâ ȝuhuckerâ jazawec: "Socticne mi hoñkenij! Mâren tuhuo nombânj moc fokac ira behepie huoc, juju-ticne ine akickenzepienj." E



Josefe moneñte erâ qikignembij

mejenickonec batararâ mamac-ticnerao bârisieocte manasuhuc ȝijuc muwec. ²³ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne Janerao fisime naqi rojuwec, naqi menehec hâcne, i heunuckecnembij. ²⁴ Erâ rorâ nombânko behepie huwec, nombânj ine opâ tâmiric tacne fowec.

²⁵ Jane ȝijuc erâ nânâ nânijte waha ȝembij. Ehuc ȝâje fipie rame Isimae âbârâ gic Gileade haeonec warepie honec-jopambij. Jane kamelefâc-jenic jañe gumi â wokemaj â jâc sâñij wiac âsickepie Aigita mârenko ranijtê warembij. ²⁶ Eme Judazi qafâcne ȝijuc jazawec: "Nânâc qanâñec qâhâmorâ hesonkepene wemo wiac fârine moc fua-nâreocmu? ²⁷ Irec Isimae gic jarepene jañe furi nârenzepienj, e jahacne ine akickenzepenen, e qanâñec â nânâcne soc biuc' jaha." ȝijuc mume qafâcne jañe manapie sâckewec. ²⁸ Eme Midian âbârâ gic jañe ware fisipie Josefe nombânkonec fârepie wefume Isimae gic jarepие furine siliwa monej 20 jarembij. Ehuc Aigita mârenko barambij.

²⁹ Eme Ruben e ȝâhec nombânko risie rarâ Josefe basawec. Erâ busâqoc manahuc naqi-ticne bâsuckerâ ³⁰ qafâcne janerao risierâ muwec: "No motec e basakopac i! Irec wenijuc epe." ³¹ Eme jañe nonij gicne moc qarâ Josefere naqi nonij socko âke uruckembij. ³² ȝijuc erâ naqi menehec i mamac-jenictao ȝijuc muhuc râepie rawec: "Wiac bâfuamber i honec! I ȝokâge Josefere naqi me mâcne?" ³³ Eme eki ȝâñitarâ muwec: "I ȝokâ-nanere naqi hâcne. Qowi mimicne moczi kisuckerâ nâwec, jâmbomac Josefe e kisuc qâsuckekicne." ³⁴ Erâ Jakobo e naqi-ticne bâsuckerhuc maten qonanjkerâ ȝokâ-ticnere ki mamakuc ehuc juwec. ³⁵ Eme naru motec-fâcne jañe sasawa faharerâ mu bâmirij ecnezo mupie mana-bipiehuc muwec: "Aricne, no ki busâqoc ehuc juku hâmorâ ȝokâ-nanerao hâmoc haeb hûzepac!" Mamacnezi ȝijuc hâcne murâ kiohuc juwec. ³⁶ Midian gic jañe ine Josefe Aigita mârenko gic moc ȝâñene Potifa râcnepie furine bawec. Potifa e Faraore momori funfunfâc janere micne juwec.

Juda â Tama

38 Eme damen ira Juda e qafâcne jaqe behec-jopa ra Adulam hae mârenko njic moc 3âjene Hira erao juwec. ² Erâ ira juhuc Kanaaj njic moc, 3âjene Sua, ere otâ honerâ njokac rorâ ehuc juwec. ³ Eme njokac e motec kiweckerâ rorâ 3âjene Ero muwec. ⁴ Juku motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec, ere 3âje Onaq muwec. ⁵ Izi motec moc kiweckerâ rowec, ere 3âje Sela muwec, motec e ine Kezibi haeo juhuc rowec. ⁶ Eme Juda e juku mârâc njokâ-ticne Ero njokac moc râcnewec, 3âjene Tama. ⁷ Wofunzi ine mârâc motec ere maname mi sâckewecte mume hâmowec. ⁸ Injuc fuame Judazi Onaq 3iguc âzâcnewec: "Go qozigerao razemec, erâ qozi jaqere qâric bâbâfuare dâj mukicne, i hâcne regkehuc hahacgere bije qâric bâfuazemec." ⁹ Onaqzi ine 3iguc manawec: No qâric bâfuape nore bije mi enijmu. Injuc muhuc hahac-ticnere qâric moc mi bâfuaocte manasuhuc njokactao rawec sâc wie gorewac-ticne mâc mârenko honkeme wahawec.

¹⁰ Injuc eme Wofunzi mana sâqorerâ mume e wâc hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme Judazi jonao-ticne Tama 3iguc âzâcnewec: "Go mamacgere ficko ra hozec jaha juhanter njokâ-nane Selazi sokazejec." I 3iguc manahuc muwec: Sela e hahac jahec-ticne hâmopic injuc jaha hâmozackohec. Eme Tama e ra mamac-ticnere ficko juhuc juwec.

¹² Ehame juku 3âhec Suare otâ, Juda 3onâj-ticne hâcne, e hâmowec. Eme ki mamakuc damen tarame Judazi âgo-ticne Hira, Adulam haeonec ehuc Timina mâregko, lamafâc-ticne jaqere kanzaq bâtâcnembijko rapic.

¹³ Ehame Tama dâj 3iguc âzâcnembij: "Manakic, jongaoge e lamafâcne jaqere kanzaq bâtâcneoche Timina hae mârenko fekac." ¹⁴ Injuc manarâ rurufa-ticne hetarârâ qâruruzi 3âje maine fonkewec. Erâ ra Timina hatao hae moc newec, 3âjene Enaim, hae irec mendârko waha newec. I Selazi soka tarame ere 3onâj juoche mi râcnembijte injuc ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Judazi fisi honerâ ere maname boe sau njokac tinac ewec, e 3âje maine fonkewec irec. ¹⁶ Eme hata kizurâ erao ra muwec: "No gohec fopemurâ mana-narec." E jongao-ticnezi newec i mi manahuc dâj i muwec hâcne. Eki muwec: "Nohec focmûrâ mana-garepe wemo wiac mo narecmu?" ¹⁷ Mume muwec: "No noniq motecne moc râe-garepe wareocmu." Mume muwec: "Irec kifac wiac moc naretec bajuhape ware fisizejec." ¹⁸ Eki muwec: "Wemo kifac mo garepemurâ mukic?" Njokaczi muwec: "Meo fefege maqâreghec â mucge â gunuge meo badomakic i narec." Eme wiac muwec sâc râchnerâ ehuc fowec. ¹⁹ Eme kiwechec ewec. Izi faharerâ ra qâruru hetarârâ rurufa-ticne mocwâc heme huwec.

²⁰ Eme Judazi âgo-ticne, Adulam haeonec, e njokactaonec kifac wiac rorâ bârisiecneoche noniq motecne râcnehuc soreme rawec. Eki ine ra njokac basawec. ²¹ Ehuc njic mu wioc ejarehuc muwec: "Boe sau njokac Enaim hatao newec e wena?" Jaqe mumbij: "Boe sau njokac moczi 3irâ moc mi wareme honember." ²² Eme mocwâc Judarao risie âzâcnewec: "No njokac e mi bâfuapo, ehame hae irec rune jaqe 3iguc nazambij: Boe sau njokac moczi moc 3ira ware mi juwec." ²³ Eme Judazi muwec: "Dâgnâjec fuazacte wiac i sifu focneoc. No noniq motecne râepe rawec, eme goki mi bâfuameg."

²⁴ Eme mosa jahec â moc tarame Juda bijedâj 3iguc âzâcnembij: "Jongaoge sasec gie baku 3i kiwechec jukac." Eme Judazi muwec: "E jowa warepie 3oche bije ezejec." ²⁵ Eme jowapie rahuc jongao-ticnerao dâj 3iguc

râeme rawec: "Wiac ȝirec rune jukac eki bacnume kiwechec epo. Irec go honec, meo fefe maqârenhec â muc â gunu wiac i more?" ²⁶ Eme Juda e wiac i hone dendegnehuc ȝângitarâ muwec: "E dâng jâmbomac mukac, wiac i nore sasawa. No wemocte mutuc erâ ȝokâ-nane Sela erao mi râepo." Inuc murâ ȝokac ehec mocwâc mi juwec.

²⁷ Eme motec rooc te damejne maickeme mi funzun fâri rocjofazejec i! ²⁸ Motec rozo ehame qanaj mocte mezi wahawec. Wahame gozi bapa ȝokaczi biac rorâ muc bâbâroj bândejenewec. I ȝinguc muhuc ewec: Eki hâcne bâbâni fuawec. ²⁹ Kogoc eki ine meticne mocwâc fâreme fehame qanezi fuawec. Eme gozi bapa ȝokaczi muwec: "Hâc, go hawec sâko mo inucne bâfuarâ fuamec?" Inuc mume ȝâne-ticne Pereze* mumbig. ³⁰ Eme ȝâhec hahac-ticne menao muc bâbâroj bândejenekicne eki fuawec. Ere ȝâne ine Sera mumbig.

Josefere binaj

39 Eme Josefe Aigita mârenko ba fisipie Aigita ȝic moc ȝâjnene Potifa e Faraore momori funfunfâc jajere micne juweczi Isimae ȝic janeraonec furine bawec. ² Wofunzi ine Josefehec juvecte eki wiac ebac ewec i bianke-fâreme bombon-ticnere ficko juocte manacnekicne. ³ Eme Josefe e gie bawec sâc i Wofunzi ehec juhuc bafickeme bame bianke-fârewec. ⁴ Bombon-ticnezi inuc honerâ Josefere maname sâckeme e jahacne kijan qaqa jâmbân bawec, ehuc ficticnere â wiac focnewec sâc irec sojan âkendângnewec. ⁵ Eme Potifa e Josefe ficticnere â monej mafa wiac-ticnere sojan râewec, damen ira Wofunzi Josefere erâ Aigita ȝic ficticne jambunkewec, ehame wiac focnewec sâc, ficko mecne, gieo mecne i Wofunte jambunzi sâcke-fârerâ fowec. ⁶ Eme irec hâcne wiac focnewec sâc i Josefere meo râehuc wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ewec, mât nânâ nâhuc juwec irec mocjaha manasuwe.

Josefe e sahac hawari binaj. ⁷ Eme irec hâcne Potifa gonâng-ticnezi Josefe honebâckehuc juku damen mocko ȝinguc âzâcnewec: "Go nohec fozemec." ⁸ Eki ine qatararâ bombon-ticnere gonâng ȝinguc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, bombon-nanezi nore manabâc mi ehuc wiac focnekac sâc i nore meo râe-fârewec. ⁹ Ehuc fic ȝira e jahacne sâc jaha jupemurâ râecnuwec. E wiac sasawa qikigne-narehuc go mocjaha gonâng-ticne jukicte sakare-narewec. Ehame no wemocko hehesic inucne sâko moc bâfuahuc Anutu bunaq bapemu." ¹⁰ Eme ȝokac e ȝoajne ȝoajne Josefe jângkehuc jume sifu sananjerâ ehec juc foc eocte takickeme dângticne qikegnewec. ¹¹ Eme ȝoaj mocko kijan qaqa gâcne jaye mocko juhaple Josefezi gie-ticne baocte ficko fewec. ¹² Eme ȝokac e Josefere ȝaqi rorâ basanajkehuc muwec: "Go ware nohec fonac." Eki ine ȝaqi-ticne hetarame ere meo foha wiserâ hae ȝoajao wahawec. ¹³ Eme ȝaqi-ticne hetararâ hae ȝoajao huwec, ȝokaczi inuc honerâ ¹⁴ kijan qaqa fâcne wira-jarerâ ȝinguc jazawec: "Keci honenij! Potifa e Hebirai ȝic moczi kosa enâreoc te baware-nârewec i! E nohec fooc te wefume owa ruruckepac. ¹⁵ Eme owa ruruckepa manarâ ȝaqi-ticne norao hetararâ hae ȝoajao hujec." ¹⁶ Eme ȝaqi-ticne râeme foha Josefe bombon-ticnezi risiewec. ¹⁷ Eme binaj ijaha bacnehu c muwec: "Hebirai kijangic jowa wâremenj, e wiac kosa enâreoc te wéfujec i!" ¹⁸ Eme no owa ruruckerâ wirape ȝaqi-ticne norao ȝi hetararâ mât wiserâ hae ȝoajao hujec."

* Nângâcne dângko: Hawec.

¹⁹ Eme bomboŋ-ticne e, ŋonâŋnezi "Kijan qaqage e injuc enarejec" muhuc dâŋ binaj ecneme manarâ mâretec aarickewec. ²⁰ Eme Potifa e Josefe rorâ kâpâcwâru ficko, ŋicwofunte kâpâcwâru ŋic nembinkoa râewec, eme ira fohuc juwec. ²¹ Ehame Wofunzi Josefehec juhuc kâpâcwâru fic soŋan ecneme eki Josefere maname biankewec. ²² Irec kâpâcwâru fic soŋan e Josefezi kâpâcwâru ŋic sasawa soŋan-jopaocte erao râec-jopa-fârewec. Eme Jane wiac ebac embig i Josefere micte efârembiŋ. ²³ Eme kâpâcwâru fic soŋan e Josefezi giedâŋ i me i muwec ira zuhuckerâ dâŋ moc mi muwec, i Wofunzi Josefehec juhuc bafickeme wiac ebac eme bianke-fârewecte injuc ewec.

Josefe e kâpâcwâru ficko juha ŋicwofunte kiŋannic jajaheczi gun manapic

40 Eme wiac keci fuawec irec faicnao ŋicwofunte waiŋ soŋan micne â poroŋ ririke micne jahe gie-jekic bâsifuckepic. ² Eme Farao e kiŋannic jahec-ticne, waiŋ soŋan micne â poroŋ ririke micne hâcne, jahere aarickewec. ³ Irec mume momori micne ere ficko, kâpâcwâru ficko hâcne, râec-jofambig. Josefezi ine fic ijaha fowec. ⁴ Eme momori micne e Josefezi kijan qajecteocte mucnewec. Ehame jahe damej ŋondeng bembenje kâpâcwâru ficko zuhuckerâ fopic. ⁵ Ehuc damej mocko ŋafe ijaha gun manapic. Moc e gunticne moc manawec â moc e gunticne moc manawec, gun manapic i ine fuŋnehec. Aigita ŋicwofunte waiŋ soŋan micne â poroŋ ririke micne kâpâcwâru ficko fopic, jahe hâcne injuc epic. ⁶ Eme hae fureme Josefezi jahere ficmanko ferâ busâqoc hawari ŋehapire honec-jofawec. ⁷ Honec-jofarâ indiŋ-jofahuc muwec: "Nohe mijecgac wemoc te busâqoc hawari ŋekopirec?" ⁸ Mume jahe âzâcnepic: "Nâhe gun manaperec, erâ ŋic moczi irec fuŋne nâsâocte basakoperec." Eme Josefezi muwec: "Gunte fuŋne mumu i Anutre wiac, erâ sifu binaj banarenic."

⁹ Eme waiŋ soŋan micnezi gun manawec irec binaj bahuc muwec: "No ʒiŋuc manapac: Maŋfun-naneo waiŋ qizecne fuame honepac. ¹⁰ Eme gitecne jahec â moc heha hehame ârine qajec, erâ izia wâc fârîne fuarâ quejec. ¹¹ Noni ine Faraore râqâc menanezi badomahuc hândâŋne rorâ bâpisickepe râqâcko hume Farao menao râepe rowec." ¹² Eme Josefezi âzâcnewec: "Irec fuŋne ʒiŋuc: Gitecne jahec â moc izi ʒoŋj jahec â moc irec sâc ekac. ¹³ ʒoŋj jahec â moc tarame Faraozi bârisiecgurâ mocwâc giegao râecguocmu, eme go mârâc waiŋ soŋan micne juhuc Farao râqâc râcnehuc jumej injuc jaha mocwâc ehuc jucmu. ¹⁴ Injuc erâ bubian faio juhuc ine nore mac manasuhuc fuŋne-nane Farao âzâcnemec, injuc ehuc baficnutec fic ʒi behezepac. ¹⁵ Manakic, no Kanaaj mârenkonec fluc rocnukicne â ʒira injuc jaha wiac sâqocne moc mi ehape oma jâmbâŋ kâpâcwâru ficko râecnumbiŋ."

¹⁶ Eme poroŋ ririke micne e, Josefezi gunte fuŋne bianjne mutaninkejec, injuc honerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "No gun manapac wâc, kecʒiŋuc: No amae jahec â moc poroŋhec qizecko huhuckepac. ¹⁷ Ehame amae faine ŋejec ira Faraore bigné nânâ poroŋ aŋacne fuŋne fuŋne foha wipe Jane ware irecnec nâmbiŋ." ¹⁸ Eme Josefezi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Irec fuŋne kecʒiŋuc: Amae jahec â moc izi ʒoŋj jahec â moc irec sâc jaha. ¹⁹ ʒoŋj jahec â moc tarame Faraozi mume jâcko bituacgunijmu, eme wipe Jane biucge nâfârenijmu."

²⁰ Eme zoaj jahec â moc tarame Farao fufua hombanj-ticne maickeme kinaj qaqafâc-ticne janere tiwâ bâzi ewec. Ehuc kijaj qaqafâcne janere nondenko waij soaj micne â poroŋ ririke micne jahere dâŋ mutarawec. ²¹ Ehuc waŋ soaj micne e râqâc-ticne mocwâc râcneocte mucnewec, mârâc gie-ticnao râewec hâcne. ²² Poroŋ ririke micne e ine Josefezi jasawec irec sâcko bituambij. ²³ Waij soaj micne eki ine Josefere mocwâc mi manasuweç, mâc nâmë nikec erâ juwec.

Faradzi gun maname Josefezi fungne âzâcnewec

41 Juku jara jajahec tarame Faradzi gun moc kecziŋuc manawec: E Nilu opâ mecnao domaha ²bulimakao 7 bianje biuc sâko jaje Nilu opâonec wefurâ kecqaj nähuc domambij. ³Ehame bulimakao 7 jaha ȝuhuckerâ wefumbij, jaje ine sâqocne â siec sawa, erâ bâbâni wefumbij janerao rambij. ⁴Erâ bulimakao sâqocne â siec sawazi mi bianje biuc sâkohec jaje qâcjopanzepej !! Eme Farao e gunkonec qârewec. ⁵Erâ mocwâc qâmâckeme fohuc gun mocwâc ȝiŋuc manawec: Padi wefurâ domawec, kikene mocsâkoia â fârîne ine 7, biagne â kâcqene. ⁶ȝâhec ine padi kikene moc wefuweç, fârîne 7 jaha erâ piticne â jowareczi qakume qajakicne. ⁷Eme fârîne piticne jaje fârîne biagne â kâcqene qâcjopambij. Eme Faradzi qârerâ ȝiŋuc mana tarawec: No gun fârîne manapac. ⁸Hae fureme ine Faradzi manabâc ewec. Irec qajgec bapa â fungne mamana njic Aigita mâreŋko jumbij jaje sasawa hetumanj-jopaocte dâŋ râeme rawec. Fisipie gun manawec i binaj bajarewec. Eme janeraonec moczi wemocko Farao gunjtincnere fungne mana tarahuc âzâcnezac.

⁹ Eme waŋ soaj micnezi Farao ȝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "No mijecgâc bahac-nane manasukopac. ¹⁰ Farao go kinhanjcfâcge nâjere aaric manahuc poroŋ ririke micne â no nâhe kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfomen ¹¹damej ira gafe mocko gun manapac. Erâ gun manapac i fungnehec. ¹² Eme damej ira Hebiraio njcmotec moczi momori sojante kijaj qaqa juhuc nâhehec fowec. Eki hâcne gun manapac i âzâcnepera fungne nâsâwec, ehuc gun manapac sâc fungne buc buc mutaniŋke-nâctewec. ¹³ Eme fungne mutâcnewec irec sâcko jâmbâŋ fârîne fuawec, no mocwâc gie-naneo râecnukicne â poroŋ ririke micne e ine bituambij."

¹⁴ Eme Faradzi Josefe wareocte mume izia kâpâcwâru fickonec jowa warembij. Erâ qizec-ticne bâtâcnepera naqi qâricne heme hume Faraore maio fuawec. ¹⁵ Fuame Faradzi ȝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "No gun manapac, eme irec fungne njic moczi moc mi mana tararâ nazakac. Gore ine ȝiŋuc mupie manapac: Go gun manarâ gazapie fungne mutaniŋkeekic." ¹⁶ Iŋuc âzâcnepera Josefezi Faraö dâŋ ȝiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "No magnanere wemocko epemu, Anutuzi ine Farao go bubiaj dâŋ gazazo murâ gazaocmu." ¹⁷ Eme Faradzi Josefe ȝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "No Nilu opâ mecnao domapac. ¹⁸ Ehame opâonec bulimakao 7 bianje â biuc sâko wefurâ kecqaj nähuc domambij. ¹⁹ Eme ȝâhec bulimakao 7 jaha, sâqocne â siec sawa iŋuc jaha wefumbij. No bulimakao sâqocne iŋuc Aigita mâreŋko moc mi honec-jopahuc jupo. ²⁰ Eme bulimakao sâqocne jaje bâbâni bulimakao 7 bianje â biuc sâko nâcjomambij. ²¹ Nâcjom-fârepie sifu bujegic mi sokajec. Qanaj sâqocne â siec sawa domambij sâc ijaha ȝâhec domambij. No gun iŋuc manarâ qârepac. ²² Erâ gun mocwâc manapac ine kecziŋuc: Padi wefurâ domajec, kikene mocsâkoia â fârîne ine 7 biagne â kâcqene. ²³ Eme

3âhec padi kikene moc wefujec fârine 7 jaha, erâ jowareczi qakume qanakicne. ²⁴ Eme fârine aputaczi fârine bianne qâcke-fârejeo. Eme irec mamana njic jazape fungne nazaninte elpiengopien."

²⁵ Eme Josefezi Farao 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "Farao, go gunj jajahec manamec irec fungne mocjaha sawa fokac. Anutuzi mâsi moc baocte gazakac hâcne. ²⁶ Bulimakao bianne 7 izi jara 7 irec sâc ekac, erâ padi fârine bianne 7 izi jara 7 irec sâc jaha, irec gunj jajaheczi mocjaha ekac. ²⁷ Bulimakao sâqocne 7 3âhec wefumbien jane jara 7 irec sâc jaha, erâ padi fârine aputac jowareczi qakicne izi roroc jara 7 irec sâc. ²⁸ No irec hâcne manasuhuc Farao go 3ijuc gazapac: Anutu e mâsi baocte mukac i go mufua-garezo ekac. ²⁹ Manakic, 3i Aigita mârenko jara 7 mâriri sâko fuarâ foocmu. ³⁰ Eme mâriri damej tarame roroc sâko fuarâ fokuhamme jara 7 jaha taraocmu. Damej irec magnao mâririre nîkec-jopame nânâre hâmo sipiric efârenim. ³¹ Mâririre kâuc banijmu i roroc qanqaj fuarâ fofeocmu irec. ³² Farao go gunj ijaha arec jajahec manamec irec fungne ine 3ijuc: Anutu e wiac i biac jâmbâj fuaocte mupankewec fokac. ³³ Ireç Farao go njic moc mamana â manqârâjhuc bâwosâerâ Aigita mâren sâko sonjankeocte mucnezemec. ³⁴ Erâ go hae sâc kia râec-jopa ratec Jane jara 7 mâriri magnao wiac fuaoctu sâc irec 5-konec wâj rorâ râepie mât fozejec. ³⁵ Jane damej irec magnao padi â jacgoj fuaoctu sâc ro qâzuc erâ gore mictë râepie fozejec, Jane padi â jacgoj wiac hae sâkoo râepie rame sonjankepie fozejec. ³⁶ Injuc epie jacgoj â padi izi rôroc jara 7 irec bije fozejec. Eme Aigita mârenko roroc fuarâ foha njiczi nânâre hâmo sipiric mi enzepien."

Faradzi Josefe njicbomboj âkendâjnewec

³⁷ Eme Farao â njicfâcne Jane dâj irec manapie biankewec. ³⁸ Ehame Faradzi kijanqnjicfâcne 3ijuc muhuc wio-jarewec: "Nângâc njic keczi Anuture Mârohec jukac injucne moc sâcne bâfuanajmu me?" ³⁹ Erâ Josefe 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "Anutuzi dâj i sasawa mufua-garewecte njic mamana â manqârâjhuc go injucne moc mi jukac. ⁴⁰ Ireç go hâcne ficanere sonjan râecguzo mukopac, eme njicfâc-nane Jane gore dâj renke-fârenzepien. Mocjaha, njicwofun negezi sawa nore bije nezejec." ⁴¹ Erâ Faradzi Josefe 3uhuckerâ âzâcnewec: "Manakic, no 3i hâcne Aigita mâren sâko irec sonjan râecgukopac." ⁴² Farao e injuc murâ meo fefe-ticne, njicwofun mahec, i heunuckerâ Josefere meo hecneme fewec, erâ naqi bianne moc hecneme huwec â qoqonaj golzi bakicne qonanjkecnewec. ⁴³ Erâ mume namba 2 keretac-ticnao ferâ rahame njiczi bâniecnerâ 3ijuc wirahuc mumbinj: "Dienzi hecnenin!" Injuc ecnehuc Aigita mâren sâko irec sonjan âkendâjnewec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Erâ Faradzi Josefe 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "No hâcne Farao, erâ sifu goki mi manahantecne Aigita mâren sâkoo njic Jane manjenicte injuc me injuc moc mi enzepien." ⁴⁵ Eme Farao e Josefe 3âje-ticne Zafena-Panea* muwec, erâ Oj haeonec taha bapa moc, 3âjnene Potifera, ere otâ Asinati râcneme ñonâñ-ticne ewec. Injuc fuaha Josefe e Aigita mâren irec sonjan juwec.

⁴⁶ Josefe e jara-ticne 30 bazurâ Aigita njicwofun Farao ere maio fuarâ domawec. Erâ Farao beherâ keretacko Aigita mâren sâko fotâcne-fârewec.

⁴⁷ Jara 7 irec magnao mâren ira mâriri sâko jâmbâj fuawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Josefe e

* Nângâc dâjko: Nemuzi mume jukac.

jara 7 irec mañnao padi â jacgoj guru fufusuc fuawec i ro qâzuc erâ hae sâkoo râeme rafârewec. Hae sâko sâc râreckehuc gie forawec irec nec padi â jacgoj rorâ haeo râe qâzuc ewec hâcne. ⁴⁰ Josefe e ijuc ehuc padi â jacgoj i hâwecko mongej fokac irec sâc fofo dunduj fome râe qâzuc ekume wowosere sâc jâurume mâc kosa rome fewec.

⁵⁰ Eme roroc mi fuahame Josefe ñokâ jajahec fuacnepic, On haeonec taha bapa Potiferare otâ Asinatizi rocjofawec. ⁵¹ Eme Josefe e mâtâc ñokâ-ticnere 3âje 3ijuc muhuc Manase muwec: "Anutuzi baficnume 3âic busâqoc-nanere â mamac-nanere fiche nîkecnuwec." ⁵² 3âhec ñokâre 3âje ine 3ijuc muhuc Eferaim muwec: "Anutuzi mânren 3ira fific gugurij faio juhape manasu-narerâ qâric bâfua-narekac."

⁵³ Eme Aigita mânrenko jara 7 mâtiri sâko fowec i tarame jara 7 jaha roroc damen fuŋkerâ fuawec. ⁵⁴ Josefezi muwec irec sâc fuawec hâcne. Ehame mânren sâc roroc fuarâ foha Aigita mânren sâkoo nânâ mi basambij. ⁵⁵ Eme Aigita mânrenko roroc fuame njc jage nânâre hâmohuc Farao kiocnembig. Eme Faraozi Aigita njc 3ijuc jaza-fârewec: "Djone Joseferao ranij, eme eki mume sâc enzepien." ⁵⁶ Roroczi ine mânren sâcke-fârerâ fowec. Ijuc fuame Josefezi Aigita njc nânâ rowaj irec motâc rojareme nânâ furine bambij. Ehame roroczi Aigita mânrenko qârângkewec. ⁵⁷ Eme mânren sâc irec njc jage nânâ furine banijte Aigita mânrenko fisimbij, i mânren sâc roroc qârângkerâ fowec irec.

Josefe hahacfâcne jage Aigita mânrenko rambij

42 Eme Jakobo e, Aigita mânrenko nânâ sâcne furine bazo, ijuc manarâ ñokâfâcne 3ijuc jazawec: "Djone wemoc te mana qâoma ehuc jungopien?" ² Aigita mânrenko nânâ wiac sâcne furine bazo, no ijuc mupie manakopac i! Ireç ñone ira ra furine barâ bawareniñ, nânâc nânâre hâmô sipiric enzipente." ³ Eme Josefe hahacfâcne 10 jage nânâ furine banijte Aigita mânrenko rambij. ⁴ Josefere qa, Benjamin hâcne, e ine mamaçnezi hahacfâcne jagehec mi raocte 3ijuc manasuhuc sakarewec: E raku hatao 3âpâ faio fezackohec. ⁵ Eme Kanaan njc gâcne rambij jajere ñondeñko Israe ñokâfâcne jage mâmâc nânâ furine banijte raku fisimbij. Kanaan mânrenko ijuc jaha roroc sâko fowec hâcne.

⁶ Josefe e Aigita mânrente njcbombon juhuc mânren sâc irec njc sasawa nânâ jareme furine bambij. Ehame hahacfâcne jage erao fisirâ fodapecnembig. ⁷ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne honec-joparâ 3ânitac-jopawec, ehuc fugne-ticne hesonke-jarerâ dâñ fâfâcnehec ehuc 3ijuc wio-jarewec: "Djone wenirec warengopien?" Jage mumbij: "Kanaan mânrenkonec, nânâ furine banante warengopenen." ⁸ Josefe e hahacfâcne 3ânitac-jopahame jage ine e mi 3ânitambij. ⁹ Eme Josefe e mâtâc jaha jajere gun manawec irec manasuwec. Ehuc 3ijuc jazawec: "Djone doc bapa njc, ñone mânren-nânjec moc wena sojan tâmiric kosa fokacko hone tâcnezo warengopien." ¹⁰ Jage mumbij: "Bombon, ijuc mâtne! Kijaj qaqañfâcge nâje nânâ furine banante warembenej. ¹¹ Nâje njc mocjahare ñokâfâc sasawa, nâje njc sioc tâmiric, kijaj qaqañfâcge nâje doc bapa njc aricne." ¹² Eki ine jazawec: "Aricne, ñone mânren 3i moc wena sojan tâmiric kosa fokacko hone tâcnenirje warembien hâcne." ¹³ Mume jage 3inuc mumbij: "Kijaj qaqañfâcge nâje 12-zi jumben. Nâje hahac qa, njc mocjahare ñokâfâc, Kanaan mânrenkonec. Qažâc-nânjec mamaç-nânjehec jukac â qanânjec moc

ine mārâc jaha sifuckewec.” ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi jazawec: “No mupac i, ŋoje doc bapa ŋic. ¹⁵ Irec dānjenjicte fuŋne tanigkezejec. No Faraore ɬâneo mupankekopac: Qažâc-ŋenjic mi ware fisiocmuo ine ŋoje mārej ɬirec nec mocwâc mi risie ranijmu. ¹⁶ Irec ŋonjeraonec moc râepie rarâ qažâc-ŋenjic jowa warezejec, â gâcne ŋoje ine kâpâcwâru ficko ŋenijmu. No dânjenejicte fuŋne bataniŋkezepac, eme dâŋ mungopienj i honepe burec eme doc bapa ŋic mucnopapemu, i Faraore maio mupankekopac.” ¹⁷ Ijuc murâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopa-fâreme ɬoŋ jahec â moc ira fombiq.

¹⁸ Eme ɬoŋ jahec â moc eha Josefezi ɬinjuc jazawec: “No Anutu aran bacneekopac. Irec no akic-ŋopapemurâ mungopienko kecžinjuc enžepienj: ¹⁹ Ŋoje ŋic eeatuc tâmiric jungopienko ŋonjeraonec mocsâko ɬira kâpâcwâru ficko râepie ŋeha gâcne ŋoje ine wiacfâc-ŋenjic jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric enžipintje padi jacgoŋ barâ ranžepienj. ²⁰ Erâ qažâc-ŋenjic norao jowa warepie, dâŋ jâmbomac mungopienj, ijuc manarâ akic-ŋopape junijmu.” Eme jaŋe mume sâc embiŋ. ²¹ Ehuc janaczia nazaj gazaj erâ ɬinjuc mumbiq: “Jambomac, wiac ɬi qanânjec behemberj irec okacne fisi-nârekac hâcne. E nokafe tataeq ehuc mu wâwâsic enâreme dânticne mana-bipierâ behemberj. Eme irec hâcne wiac hâhâwicne ɬi fai-nânecko fekac.” ²² Eme Rubenzi ɬinjuc jazawec: “No gazapo i! Ŋoje motec mac e wiac sâqocne mi ecnenžepienj, ŋoje ine dâŋnane mana takirembiq irec ɬi fuŋne honengopienj: Socticnere kijte okacne fisi-nârekac.” ²³ Jaŋe ine Josefezi dâŋnânjec manakac i mi manambiq, e jaŋehec dâŋ dâŋ eocte dâŋ bâbâtikie ŋic ecneme dâŋ mu bâtikic ehuc juwec hâcne. ²⁴ Erâ Josefe e behec-joparâ ra kiowec. Izı ɬâhec janerao riserâ jaŋehec dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Ehuc mume ŋonden-ŋenickonec Simeon rorâ mai-ŋenickoa bândeŋnembiq. ²⁵ Erâ mume târu-ŋenicko padi â jacgoŋ ŋiepie hurâ fusucmame monen-ŋenjic ru sâc târu-ŋenicko ŋiembiŋ. Erâ hatare nâsiŋ jarenintje mâmâc jazawec. Eme ijuc ejarembiq.

²⁶ Eme jaŋe nânâ wiac-ŋenjic dongifâc-ŋenjic janere faio herâ rambiq. ²⁷ Raku tomaflic mocko fisirâ janeraonec moczi dongi-ticne nânâ gumeocte târu-ticne firuerâ honewec: Monen-ticne nânâ fainao ŋiekicne fowec. ²⁸ Ijuc honerâ hahac qaſâcne ɬinjuc jazawec: “Monen-nane bârisie-narekicne, ɬi târu-nane micnao fokac hâcne.” Eme jaŋe manarâ manjenjic gâckeme fâfârerâ hohonec ehuc mumbiq: “Anutuzi wenijuc enârekac?”

²⁹ Eme jaŋe Kanaŋ mâreŋko, mamac-ŋenjic Jakoborao fisirâ wiac fuâ-jarewec irec dâŋ binaj ninic sininic ecnehuc mumbiq: ³⁰ “Mârej rambiq irec ŋicbomboŋ e dâŋ hâhâwicne enârehuc, ‘ŋoje docbapa’ ijuc muhuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâpowec. ³¹ Ijuc enâreme ɬinjuc âzâcnemberj: ‘Nâŋe ŋic wamane, nâŋe docbapa aricne. ³² Nâŋe hahac qa 12 mamac-nânejete ŋokâfâc, mocjahazi mârâc jaha sifuckewec â qažâc-nânjec e ine Kanaŋ mâreŋko mamac-nânejec hec jukac.’ ³³ Ijuc mupene mârej irec ŋicbomboŋ e ɬinjuc nâzâwec: ‘ŋoje ŋic wamane me mâcne, irec fuŋne ɬinjuc ehuc batâniŋkepie honezepac: ɬonjeraonec mocsâkoazi ɬira juha gâcne ŋoje wiacfâc-ŋenjic jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric enžipintje padi wiac rorâ baraniŋ. ³⁴ Juku ine qažâc-ŋenjic jowa warenžepienj, eme ŋoje docbapa mâcne, ŋic wamane juengopienj, irec fuŋne hone tarazepac. Ijuc epie, hahac-ŋenjic bârisie-narepe ŋoje mârej ɬira rambiq juhuc rac warec ezo murâ enžepienj.’”

³⁵ Eme jaŋe ru sâc târu-ŋenickonec padi honkehapi mi monen kânoŋ-

-jenic monejhec wahame bâfuanžepien! Eme motec jaje mecne, mamac-jenic mecne, monej kânôj monejhec honerâ hâwic-jopawec.³⁶ Eme mamac-jenic Jakobozi žiñuc jazawec: "Doje ñokâfâc-nane nowac rofâreñimu, Josefezi sifuckewec, Simeonzi mocwâc mi junarekac, ehame Benjamin e wâc iñuc jaha jowa razo mungopien. Busâqoc wiac i sasawa fai-naneo fekac."³⁷ Iñuc mume Rubenzi âzâcnewec: "No Benjamin mocwâc mi bârisie-garepemu ine okacne ñokâ jahec-nane sâcne qâhâmoc-jofazemec. Irec sifu e nore meo râec, eme no sâcne bârisie-garepemu."³⁸ Eki ine muwec: "Iñokâ-nane e ñonejhec mi rajâmbâñkeocmu, hahac-ticnezi hamowecte e buc mac junarekac. Doje hata ranigmu ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fuacneme no janqâñheczi busâqocko hâmope kiñnane ñojere faio feocmu."

Josefe hahacfâcne jaje Aigita mârenko rapie jajahec ewec

43 Roroc nengocne jâmbâñ Kanaan mâren sâcke-fârerâ fohuc juwec.³⁹ Eme Aigita mârenkonec nânâ bawarembiñ i nâpie omaeme mamac-jeniczi žiñuc jazawec: "Doje nânâ-nâjec gâcne furine banijte mocwâc ranžepien."⁴⁰ Mume Judazi žiñuc âzâcnewec: "Iñic e dâñ mupanjkehuc žiñuc nânâwec: 'Doje qanjenic tâmiric nore maio mocwâc mi fuanžepien.' Irec go qanâjec e nâjec hec mâmâc ranajte mana-nârecmuo ine sâcne ra nânâ furine bagarenajmu.⁴¹ E sakare-nârecmuo ine ñic e žiñuc muwecte mi ranajmu: 'Doje qanjenic tâmiric nore maio mocwâc mi fua-jâmbâñkenžepien.'⁴² Eme Israezi muwec: "Doje wemocte bunaneo bahuc, qanjenicte biye ñic e âzâcnembig?"⁴³ Mume mumbig: "Iñic e nâje nânâcne â wiacfâc-nâjec ñojere mu indij enârehuc muwec: 'Mamac-ñejic jukac me? Erâ qanjenic moc jukac me wenijuc?' Iñuc eme jungopenenj sâc irec dâñ âzâcne-fâremben. Eme eki, 'Qanjenic jowa warenžepien,' iñuc muocmu, i wemocko manangaperen."⁴⁴ Eme Judazi mamac-ticne Israe âzâcnewec: "Motec e norao râetec ȝawierâ fahare ranžepenen. Eme nâje mecne, go mecne, naru motecfâc-nâjec jaje mecne, nânâc hâmo sîpiric mi enžepenen.⁴⁵ No ere riñ rohape risie-gareocte mupanjkekopac, me bârisie-garerañ manfungao mi râepemuo ine irec kiñ i fai-naneo feme âsickerâ juhape juju damen-nane tarazejec.⁴⁶ Nâje irec manjahec boc mi enžapen muzac ine huc wefuc epene biac arec jajahec ezac."

⁴¹ Eme mamac-jenic Israe e žiñuc jazawec: "Iñuc eene fôkacko ine žiñuc enžepien: Mâren ȝira wiac fuaekac irecnec gâcne biagné kecȝiñuc bâwosâerâ târu-ñejicko ñjerâ ñic erao bara tahackenžepien: Wokemañ biagné, gumi, banjac, jâcsâñinj, kaja â fâric.⁴⁷ Erâ monej qâricne â mâtâc târu-ñejicko nânâ fainao ñiekicne i mâmâc baranžepien, i bâbâsifuc moc fuawec mecne.⁴⁸ Erâ wâc qanjenic jowahuc ñic erao mocwâc ranžepien.⁴⁹ Anutu bapafâre eki ine ñic ere maio roror sasabec enarehuc hahac-ñejic mecne, Benjamin mecne bârisie-ñarehuc sorec-ñopame risie warenžepien. No ine naru motecheczi naru motec tâmiric tinac juekopac hâcne."

⁵⁰ Eme ñic jaje taha mecne, monej qâricne â ranqane mecne rorâ Benjamin jowapie Aigita mârenko rahuc juku Josefere maio fuambig.

⁵¹ Eme Josefezi Benjamin janjehec jume honerâ fisconaj-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: "Go ñic jaje ficko jowac-jopa fec, erâ qowi hezurâ tiwâ bâzi râe bâmoc etec jaje ȝoantje nânâ ñóhec mâmâc nânžepenen."⁵² Eme ñic e Josefezi muwec sâc efârewec, erâ ñic jowac-jopame ficko fembiñ.⁵³ Jane

ine Josefere ficko râec-jopakicnere hâwic-jopame mumbij: "Bâbâni ware-pene târu-nâjecko monen mocwâc bârisierâ gie-nârekicne monen irec erâ 3ira râec-nâpongopien: nânâc 3ira gehapene wefu ningjin-nâpohuc kijaj qaja bacnâponijmu â dongifâc-nâjec nâwoc roniqmu." ¹⁹ Irec Josefere fic-sojon juwec gic erao rarâ ficomotâcko domaha ²⁰ 3ijuc âzâcnembij: "O bomboj-nâjec. Nâje mâtâc nânâ furine banante warember. ²¹ Eme ra juku fic formen ira fisirâ târu-nâjec firuerâ mi târu sâc monen nânâ faio fome bâfuanzenpenen i! Eme monej i hâcne mocwâc bawarembenej. ²² Â nânâ furine banante monej qâricne mâmâc bafisimbenej wâc. Monej-nâjec mozi târu-nâjecko giewec i mi manangopenen." ²³ Eki ine muwec: "I sâcne, mi hâwic-jopao, nogere â mamac-nejicte Anutu eki hâcne târu-nejicko wiac furi sâko garewec, monej-nejiczi norao sâcne fisiwec." Inuc murâ Simeon jajerao jowa wahawec. ²⁴ Erâ Josefere ficko jowac-jopa ferâ kike-jenic 3urenijte opâ fia-jarewec, erâ dongifâc-jenic nânâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁵ Eme jaje Josefezi nânâre wareoote wojec juhuc, ere taha wiac bafisimbiq i râe biric embij; jaje ficmagne ira nânâ nânintje mukicne irec biye biac manambij hâcne.

²⁶ Eme Josefe e wareme taha wiac bajumbij i bafe râcnerâ ere mañfunko fodapembij. ²⁷ Eki ine mu indij ejarehuc muwec: "Mamac ranqa-nejicte nazambij e wenijuc jukac? Sâcne jukac me?" ²⁸ Jaje mumbij: "Kijanj-nejice, mamac-nâjec hâcne, e sâcne mac jukac." Inuc murâ dienzi hecne-huc fodapembij. ²⁹ Eme eki qâhâgnérâ qaticne Benjamin honerâ muwec: "Qazâc-nejicte dâg nazambij zine hâcne me?" Erâ muwec: "Motec-mae, Anutuzi ehâmo-garezejec." ³⁰ Josefe e inuc murâ biac e jahacne ficmagko ražiwec, qaticne honerâ bu heheric ecneha kiozo ewec irec. Erâ ira kiowec. ³¹ Erâ 3âge mai-ticne 3urerâ mocwâc waha sanajkerâ muwec: "Nânâ râenij!" ³² Eme e nânâ buc râcnehuc jaje inuc jaha buc jarembij, erâ Aigita gic ehec mâmâc nânâ nâhuc nembij jaje inuc jaha buc jarembij. Aigita gic jaje Hebirailo gic jagehec nânâ mi nânintje aka fowec hâcne, Aigita gic jaje irec manapie mamakâcne ewec. ³³ Eme Josefe e njfec geha jaje njfec mâtâc motec erao funkerâ biric-jopa rakupie 3âhec motec erao tarawec, fua rambij irec sâcko biric-jopapie gerambij hâcne. Eme jaje irec hohonec erâ wareckembij. ³⁴ Josefezi ine mume e jahacne teboonec nânâ rorâ jarembij. Ehuc gâcne janere wâj wâj râehuc Benjaminje 5, 5, inuc râembij. Eme jaje ehec nânâ â waij opâ nâhuc bubian manambij.

Josefezi hahacfâcne esâic-jopawec

44 Eme Josefezi ficsonanj-ticne 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "Go gic tâpiri-nejicte sâc manahuc padi târu-nejicko fiatec huoc, erâ monen-jenic i ru sâc târu-nejicko padi fainao gie-jarezemec. ² Râqâc-nane, siliwazi bakicne, i ine 3âhec motec ere târu micnao padire monenhec mâmâc giezemec." Eme Josefezi muwec sâc efârewec. ³ Hae fureme gic dongifâc-jenic jagehec râec-jopapie rambij. ⁴ Eme hae beherâ rapie mi 3oraha Josefezi ficsonanj-ticne 3ijuc âzâcnewec: "Ajoc, go gic jâpec-jopa rac, erâ bâfuac-joparâ 3ijuc jazac: 'Djoe wiac bianne enarekicnezi okacne wemoote sâqocne bazu-narehuc râqâc-nane siliwazi bakicne i fiuc rombiej? ⁵ Bomboj-nanezi râqâc ira hâcne opâ nâekac, erâ i bajuhuc findanđâj muekac. Djoe inuc epie sâqorejec.'"

⁶ Eme e ra bâfuac-joparâ dâg i hâcne jazawec. ⁷ Jaje ine dâg 3ijuc

bâtikiecnembij: "Bombon-nânjeczi wemocte dâñ iñucne nâzâkac? Nâje wiac iñucne moc mi eengopenen." ⁸Nâje mârâc jaha târu-nânjec micnao monej bâfuamber i Kanañ märenkonec barâ risie waremben, irec wemocko bombongere fickonec siliwa me gol fiuc ronzapeñ? ⁹Kijanq qaqafâcge e me e erao bâfuacmu e hâmocne biye ezejec, ehame gâcne nâje bombon-nânjec gore kijanjicfâc enzepenen." ¹⁰Eki muwec: "Muñgopien iñuc hâcne fuac, moc erao bâfuanajmu e hâcne kijanjic-nane ezejec, gâcne ñone ine mâc ra junzepien." ¹¹Eme Jane biac târu-jenjc rorâ märenko hepie neha firuë-fâremblj. ¹²Eki ine mârâc motec erao funkerâ târu sâc basa raku zâhec motec erao basa tarawec, râqâc ine Benjaminje târuo bâfuawec. ¹³Iñuc fuame Jane naqî-jenjc bâsuckerâ târu wiac-jenjc dongi faio râepie feme haeo risie fembj.

¹⁴Eme Josefe e ficko jaha juhame Juda â hahac qafâcne Jane fisirâ manfunao fodapembij. ¹⁵Eme Josefezi jazawec: "Doje wemo mäsi mo embien? Dic moc no iñucnezi findandâñ muhuc funje-ñejic bataniñkeocmu, i ñone kâuc bambieñ me?" ¹⁶Eme Judazi muwec: "Nâje bombon-nânjec go wemo dâñ moc gazananjmu, me Anutuzi kijanjicfâcge nângere kij bataniñkewecko ine wemo dâñ moc mupene sâckeoçmu? Manakic, ȝi bombon-nânjec gore kijanjic engopenen hâcne, nâje meçne â târu-ticnao râqâc bâfuakicne njic e mâmâc." ¹⁷Eki ine muwec: "Iñuc misac! Târu-ticnao râqâc bâfuakicne e sawa kijanjic-nane juzejec, gâcne ñone ine wamao mamac-ñejictao sâcne ranzepien."

¹⁸Iñuc mume Judazi mai ferâ muwec: "O bombon-nane, kijanjicge no gore maio dâñ micafec jaha mupe manarâ buge mi wefuzejec, go Faraore sâc jukic i! ¹⁹Bombon-nânjec go kijanjicfâcge ȝiñuc muhuc wio-nâremen: 'Doje mamac-ñejic me qanenjic moc jukac me?' ²⁰Eme nâje bombon-nânjec go ȝiñuc gazamber: 'Nâje mamac-nânjec jukac, erâ njicqizec erâ juha qažâc-nânjec moc fuawec. E hahac funfun-ticne hâmowec. Nengoc-jekiczi motec jajahec sawa rocjofawec e mocsâkoia hâcne jukac, eme irec mamacnezi ere boc ecneekac.' ²¹Goki ine kijanjicfâcge nâje ȝiñuc nâzâmen: 'Doje jowapie wareme honezepac.' ²²Nâje ine bombon-nânjec go ȝiñuc gazamber: 'Motec e mamac-ticne sâcne mi beheocmu, beheme muzac mamac-ticnezi hâmozac.' ²³Eme go ȝiñuc nâzâmen: 'Qažâc-ñejic e mi wareocmuo ine nore maio mocwâc mi fua-jâmbâñkenzepien.' ²⁴Eme nâje kijanjicge, mamac-nânjec hâcne, erao risierâ gore dâñ hâcne mufluacnembij. ²⁵Eme juku mamac-nânjeczi ȝiñuc nâzâwec: 'Doje nânâ-nânjec furine banijte mocwâc ranzepien.' ²⁶Iñuc mume ȝiñuc âzâcnember: 'Nâje mâc mi ranajmu. Qažâc-nânjec e nânehed mâmâc rananje mana-nâretec sâcne ranajmu. E tâmiric ine njic ere maio sâcne mocwâc mi fuanajmu.' ²⁷Iñuc mupene mamac-nânjeczi ȝiñuc nâzâwec: 'Donân-nanezi nokâ jajahec sawa rocjofawec i ñone manañgopien. ²⁸Eme moc e behecnurâ sifuckeme ȝiñuc mupo: E qowi mimicnezi kisuc qâsuckewec irec e mocwâc mi honehuc jupozi jukopac. ²⁹Eme ȝi jukac e wâc nowac ropie wiac moc fuacneme no janqâñhecz busâqocko hâmope kijnnane ñonere faio feocmu.' ³⁰Irec no motec e tâmiric kijanjicge, mamac-nânjec hâcne, erao risiepemuo ine mantichezi motecte boc domaeakte ³¹motec hâcne basarâ izia hâmooçmu. ³²Kijanjicge no, motec ere riñ ropemurâ mamac-nanerao ȝiñuc mupañkepo: 'No mi bârisie-garepemuo ine gore maio kijhec jaha juhape hâmoc damen-nane

maickezejec.' ³³ Irec 3i kijanngicge nō motecte âkehoc bomboj-nane gore kijanq qahuc jupemurâ mana-naretec moteczi hahacfâcne janhec risiezejec. ³⁴ No motec e tâmiric wemocko mamac-nanerao risie rapemu. No mamac-nane wiac injucne fuacneme honezore hâwicnu sâqorekac."

Josefezi funje-ticne mujangenjewec

45 Eme Josefe e orâgkerâ domambig nîc i janere maio bu heheric ecneme 3injuc muwec: "Dje ejarepie hufârenig." Injuc mume hufârepie Josefezi hahacfâcne funje-ticne mutanigke-jarewec. ²Eme ki kâcqene kioewe Aigita nîc jaje manambig, à Faraore ficko jumbig jaje wâc mâmâc mana-fârembig. ³Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne 3injuc jazawec: "No Josefe, mamac-nane jukac me?" Hahacfâcne jaje ine fâfâre sâqorehuc mâc bipic tatara domambig.

⁴Ehame Josefezi hahacfâcne jazawec: "Dje ware mai domanî!" Eme jaje rarâ mai domahapie 3injuc muwec: "No qanenic Josefe, Aigita nîc janerao râecnuhuc furi rombig, no hâcne zi. ⁵Eme 3i mi hâwic-nopaoç â busâqoc boc mi mananig, furi-nane rohuc Aigita nîc janerao râecnumbig i no juju-jenjc dopeckepeumurâ Anutuzi sorecnume bânie-narerâ warepo hâcne. ⁶3i roroc foha biac jara jajahec tarakac, erâ he sarac â qa roro mi ee mâc jufekuhapene 3uhuckerâ jara 5 taraocmu. ⁷Garikinfâc-jenjc jaje mârenko mi omaenîte â nonjeraonec bocjahazi mi hâhâmo jufehuc juninte Anutuzi sorecnume bânie-narerâ warepo hâcne. ⁸Irec noje mâcne, Anutuzi sorecnume warepo, eki hâcne Farao mamac ecnehuc ficticnere sonaj â Aigita mâren sâko irec nîcbomboj jupemurâ râecnuwec. ⁹Irec 3i bârun jaha mamac-nanerao risierâ âzâcnenzepien: 'Dokâge Josefe e gore dâñ 3injuc mukac: Anutuzi Aigita mâren sasawa irec nîcbomboj râecnuwec, irec go neje râqâc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec. ¹⁰Erâ Gosej mâren bemberko fokac ira nec juc ezemec, go mecne, nokâ nosafâcge mecne, lama bulimakaofâcge mecne, erâ wiac fogarekac sasawa i mâmâc. ¹¹Go ira juhantec hone jaun egarepemu, i roroczi 3uhuckerâ jara 5 foha go â wiacfâcge erâ wiac jugarekac sasawa noje tac qararacne erâ junzipinte injuc ezemec.' ¹²No nahac nonjehet dâñ dâñ ekopac i noje zâne fâri-jenjczi honengopien erâ qanane Benjaminzi wâc honekac. ¹³Eme Aigita mârenko gie fekicne munarekicne bahuc jukopac i mecne, â wiac gâcne hone manac embig irec binaj mâmâc mamac-nane bacne-fârenzepien, ehuc biac jaha jowa warenzepien." ¹⁴Injuc murâ qaticne Benjaminhec hâhâpoc ehuc kikioc epic. ¹⁵Eme hahacfâcne sasawa hâpo mickukuc ejarehuc kioewec. Injuc ejareme hahacfâcne jaje ehec dâñ dâñ embig.

¹⁶Eme Faraore ficko dâñ biye 3injuc ra fisiwec: "Josefe hahacfâcne jaje warembien." Eme Farao â kijanngicfâcne jaje biye i manarâ bujenic biankewec. ¹⁷Eme Faraозi Josefe âzâcnewec: "Hahacfâcge 3injuc jazac: 'Dje becâsicfâc-jenjc jagere faio nânâ mafa râepie feme Kanaaj mârenko risierâ ¹⁸mamac-jenjc â nonâ naru motecfâc-jenjc norao jowac-jópa warenzepien. Eme Aigita mârenko mâriri sâko fokac i hâcne jarepe mâren 3irec nânâ qowi nâ bac enzepien.' ¹⁹Go ine 3injuc jazacmurâ gazakopac: 'Dje nonâ motecfâc-jenjc janere erâ Aigita mârenkonec keretac bararâ mamac-jenjc jowa warenzepien. ²⁰Erâ wâc wiac-jenjc gâcnere mana mezac mi enzepien, Aigita mâren sâkoo wiac fâri bian jâmbâñ fuaekâc izi nonjere biye ezejec.'

²¹ Eme Israe nokâfâcne jaje injuc hâcne embin. Ehame Josefe e Faraore mictê keretac â hatare nâsig jarewec. ²² Erâ ru sâc homban naqi mocjaha mocjaha jarehuc Benjamin ine homban naqi 5 â siliwa monej 300 râcnewec. ²³ Ehuc mamac-ticnere ine dongi 10, fainao Aigita mârente wiac fâri bian râekicne jaje mecne â dongi nokacne 10 padi â poroq â hatare nâsighec jaje mâmâc râec-jopame rambiq. ²⁴ Injuc ehuc hahacfâcne râec-jopahuc 3ijuc jazawec: “Doge hatao rahuc mumu hehec mi enzepien.” ²⁵ Injuc ejareme jaje Aigita mârenkonec fahare raku Kanaaj mârenko mamac-jenjic Jakoborao fisimbiq. ²⁶ Fisirâ dâng binaj 3ijuc ecnembig: “Josefe e jukac, ehuc Aigita mârenj sasawa irec njicbomboj jukac hâcne.” E ine dângjenicte maname fârine mi eha mapticne gâckewec. ²⁷ Ehame jaje Josefezi dâng jazawec sâc âzâcne-fârembiq. Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne roocete keretac râewec i ware fisime mamac-jenjic Jakobozi honerâ manje fie ruruckewec. ²⁸ Eme muwec: “Sâcne, ñokâ-nane Josefe jukac, no mi honehuc hâmozipore biac ra honezepac.”

Jakobozi Aigita mârenko rawec

46 Eme Israe e wiac-ticne sasawa ame susuckerâ ra Bere-Seba haeo fisirâ mamac-ticne Isakare Anutu bâzi rikecnewec. ² Eme Anutuzi gunko Israe 3ijuc âzâcnewec: “Jakobo, Jakobo!” Eki ine muwec: “No 3i.” ³ Eme muwec: “No mamacgere Anutu. Go Aigita mârenko racmurâ mi hâwicguoc, no ira basawecgupe njicguru sâko ezemec: ‘No gohec mâmâc Aigita mârenko ra jupemu, erâ juku irecnec mocwâc bârisiecgupemu, Josefezi ine 3ânege bâhâpozejec.’” ⁴ Injuc âzâcneme Jakobo e Bere-Seba haeonec fahareme nokâfâcne jaje mamac-jenjic mecne, naru motecfâc-jenjic mecne, ñonânfâc-jenjic mecne mâmâc keretac faio râec-jopapie fembiq. Faraozi Jakobo roocete keretac râeme warewec, ira hâcne. ⁵ Erâ qowifâc-jenjic â mafa wiac-jenjic Kanaaj mârenko hurembin i mâmâc rocjoparâ raku Aigita mârenko fisimbiq. Jakobo â qârcfâc-ticne sasawa ⁷ ñokâ otâfâcne â ñosafâcne hâcne Aigita mârenko bacjopa rawec.

⁶ 3i ine Israe qârcfâcne Aigita mârenko fisimbiq jajere 3âne biri, Jakobo â ñokâfâcne hâcne: Mârâc ñokâ-ticne Ruben. ⁹ Ruben ñokâfâcne ine 3ijuc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezorog â Karami. ¹⁰ Simeon ere ñokâfâc 3ijuc: Jemuele, Jamin, Ohada, Jakip erâ Kanaaj nokac ere ñokâ Saulu. ¹¹ Lewire ñokâfâc 3ijuc: Gereson, Kohati â Merari. ¹² Juda ere ñokâfâc 3ijuc: Ero, Onan, Sela, Pereze â Sera. Ero â Onan jahe ine biac Kanaaj mârenko hâmopic. Eme Pereze ere ñokâ jajahec 3ijuc jupic: Hezorog â Hamulu. ¹³ Isasa ere ñokâfâc 3ijuc: Tola, Puwa, Jasubu â Simorog. ¹⁴ Sebulog ere ñokâfâc: Serede, Elon, â Jalele. ¹⁵ Leazi Mesopotamia mârenko Jakobore ñokâ rocjopawec ine hâcne, erâ otâ-ticne Sine mâmâc; qâhâckepene naru motec 33 engopien. ¹⁶ Erâ Gadere ñokâfâc: 3ifion, Kagi, Suni, Ezibon, Eri, Arodi â Areli. ¹⁷ Ase ere ñokâfâc 3ijuc: Imina, Isiwa, Isiwi, Beria â senjenjic Sera. Erâ Beria ñokâ jahec-ticne Hebere â Malikiele. ¹⁸ Labanzi otâ-ticne Lea Silipa râcnewec, e Jakobore ñokâfâc 16 rocjopawec, hâcne. ¹⁹ Jakobo ñonân-ticne Rahe ere ñokâ ine Josefe â Benjamin. ²⁰ Josefe e ine Aigita mârenko ñokâ jajahec fuacnepic, 3âne-jekic Manase â Eferaim. Ine On haeonec taha bapa Potifera ere otâ Asinatizi rocjafawec. ²¹ Benjaminje ñokâfâc ine 3ijuc: Bela, Bekere, Asibe, Gera, Naemanj, Eki, Rosi, Mupim, Hupim â Arada. ²² Rahe e Jakobore ñokâfâc 14 i jaje hâcne rocjo-

pawec. ²³ Daq ere njokâ Husim mocjaha. ²⁴ Naftali ere njokâfâc 3ijuc: Jazele, Guni, Jezera à Silem. ²⁵ Labanzi otâ-ticne Rahe Billha râcnewec eki Jakobore njokâfâc rocjopawec janere zare 7 hâcne. ²⁶ Djic njokac sasawa, Jakobore bifunko fuambij erâ Aigita mârenko ra fisimbiç, janere zare qâhâckepene 66 ekac. Jakobo njokâfâc-ticne janere nonânfâc ine janerao mi 3uhuc-jopakicne. ²⁷ Josefere njokâ, Aigita mârenko fuacnepic ine jajahec sawa. Jakobore wiacfâc Aigita mârenko fisi-fârembiç janere zare 70 hâcne.

²⁸ Jakobo e Juda soreme Joseferao bânierâ rawec, i biye âzâcneme Gosej mârenko raocte injuc ewec. ²⁹ Josefezi mume keretac ba3awiecnepie mamac-ticne Israe bâfuaocte Gosej mârenko rawec. Ra bâfuarâ hâpohuc boc kiowec. ³⁰ Eme Israezi Josefe âzâcnewec: "Go juhanjec jaha 3âne maige honekopacte 3i sâcne afeckerâ hâmopemu." ³¹ Eme Josefezi hahafâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc 3ijuc jazawec: "No ra Fárao dâñ binaj ecnehuc 3ijuc âzâcnepemu: 'Hahacfâc-nane â mamac-nanere wiacfâc jaje Kanaaq mârenko jumbinzi norao ware fisimbiç. ³² Erâ jaje lama sojan juhuc bulimakao gie baengopien wâc, irec lama â bulimakaofâc-jenjc â wiac-jenjc sasawa amec-jopa warembij.' ³³ Eme Faraozi hefârec-ñoparâ, 'Djoe wemo gie bahuc juengopien,' ³⁴ injuc wio-jareme 3ijuc âzâcnenegepien: 'Kijan qaqaçfâcge nâje mamacfâc-nâjec jaje injucne qie-nâjecko-necteaq qowi gie bapa jumberzi juengopeneg.' Djoe injuc âzâcnepie Gosej mârenko juninte mana-nareocmu; i Aigita njic jaje lama bulimakao sojan janere manapie mamakâcne eekac irec."

Jakobozi Faraore maio fuawec

47 Josefe e injuc murâ ra Farao bijedâñ 3ijuc muhuc âzâcnewec: "Mamac hahacfâc-nane â bulimakaofâc-jenjc erâ wiac sasawa-jenjc jaje Kanaaq mârenkonec warembij Gosej mârenko jungopien." ² Erâ hahacfâcne janeraonec 5 rocjoparâ Faraore maio râec-jopame domambij. ³ Eme Faraozi Josefe hahacfâcne 3ijuc wio-jareme: "Djoe wemo gie bahuc juengopien?" Injuc wio-jareme 3ijuc âzâcnembij: "Kijanqnicfâcge nâje mamacfâc-nâjec jaje injucne lama sojan juengopeneg." ⁴ Erâ 3uhuckerâ Farao 3ijuc âzâcnembij: "Nâje mâreñ 3ira jaba junante waremben. Kanaaq mârenko roroc qaqqaq fuarâ fokacte kijanqnicfâcge nânjere lamazi nânâ basambij. Eme irec hâcne kijanqnicfâcge nâje Gosej mârenko juzo mungopeneg." ⁵ Eme Faraozi Josefe âzâcnewec: "Mamac hahacfâcge jaje gorao sâcne warembij. ⁶ Aigita mâreñ i gore meo râekicne, irec mamac hahacfâcge mâreñ dâkâne biannao râec-jopazemec, jaje Gosej mâreñ hâcne mujaretec sâcne junijmu. Ehame go janere ñondejkonec njic 3oqachec moc manac-jopakicko no nahacnë qowi guru irec sojan juninte râec-jopazemec."

⁷ Eme irec faicnao Josefezi mamac-ticne Farao jâutuoc te erao jowa fewec; eme Jakobozi Farao jambukewec. ⁸ Eme Faraozi Jakobo wiocnewec: "Go jarage wezimuc?" ⁹ Jakobozi Farao dâñ 3ijuc bâtikiecnepic: "Mârenko jaba juju-nanere damej jara 130 tarawec, i damej bembejne mac erâ sifu 3âic busâqoc-ticnehec. Erâ mamac ñosafâc-nane jaje mârenko jaba juju-jenjite damej 3oricne, no irec sâc mi bâfuakopac." ¹⁰ Jakobo e injuc murâ Farao jambukerâ rawec. ¹¹ Josefeli ine mamac hahacfâcne fic hae bâfua-jarehuc Aigita mârente dâkâne moc jaje janacne biye eoecte qikijné-jarewec. Mâreñ i mâreñ bianne jámbâñ, Faraozi muwec sâc,

Ramesesi mārej hācne. ¹² Erâ Josefe e mamaç hahacfâcne â mamaç-ticnere wiacfâc sasawa naru motecfâc-jenjc janere sâcko nânâ wiac râe-jarewec.

Josefezi Aigita mārenj sonanjewec

¹³ Eme mārej sâc nânâ poroñ basambij, roroc qanqar jaha fome Aigita mārej â Kanaaj mārej irec rune jaje nânâre hâmo sipiric embij hâcne. ¹⁴ Josefezi ine Aigita â Kanaaj mārenjkonec nânâ furire monej warewec i sasawa ro qâzuc ewec. Erâ monej i Faraore ficko bafewec. ¹⁵ Eme juku Aigita mārenko mecne, Kanaaj māregko mecne monej omaemé njc jaje Joseferao fisirâ mumbij: "Go nânâ bâfua-nârec! Nâje wemocte gore maio hâmo sipiric ehapene hone qâoma enâreekic? Monej-nânjec omaewec hâcne." ¹⁶ Josefezi muwec: "Monej omaekacko qowi wiac-jenjc bacjopa wareninj, eme noni irec okacne nânâ narepemu." ¹⁷ Inuc mume jaje qowifâc-jenjc bacjopa warepie becâsic â lama bulimakao erâ dongi irec okacne nânâ jarewec. Jara ira hâcne inuc epie qowifâc-jenjc sasawa izi nânâ kitâcne-jareme gumec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme jara i tarame Jara moc ira mocwâc ware fisirâ 3inuc âzâcnembij: "Bombon-nânjec, nâje gore maio fugne-nânjec wemocko hesonkenajmu: Monejzi omaewec erâ qowi gurufâc-nânjec jaje biac gore biye embij, irec saharac-nânjec â gie hesarac mârenj-nânjec sawa bombon-nânjec gore biye eocte fokac. ¹⁹ Nâje nânâcne mecne, â mârenj-nânjec mecne wemocte gore maio sipirickenajmu? Irek nâje nânâcne â hesarac mârenj-nânjec nânâre furine bacnâpotecne Faraore kijan qanzeperenj. Nâje hâmo sipiric epene mârej tuhu fuazacte nânâ ukicne nâretec gie he sarac enzeperenj."

²⁰ Inuc mupie Josefezi Aigita mārenko hesarac mârej sasawa furi bame Faraore biye ewec. Roroc qanqar foha nânâre boc hâmombintje Aigita njc jaje zengoma hesarac mârenj-jenjc furire qikign-fârembij, eme mârej i Faraore biye efârewec. ²¹ Ehame Josefezi Aigita mârej njfec â njfec, faic â juwig njc jurambij jaje sasawa Faraore kijan qaqa bacjopa-fârewec. ²² Taha bapa janere mârej mocjaha ine furi mi bawec; jaje Faraonec gie furi rombij; irec Faraozi gie furi jarewec izi nânâ kitâcne-jarewecete mârenj-jenjc furire mi qikignembij. ²³ Eme Josefezi njc nokac 3inuc jazawec: "No mijecgac noje â mârej wiac-jenjc furine bacnopape Faraore biye engopienj, irec nânâ ukic 3i rorâ gie he sarac enij. ²⁴ Eme juku fârine fuame ine 5-konec wân i Faraore biye eha, 4 najaçne biye ezèjec, i gie mocwâc he sarac epie fârine fuame najaçne â wiacfâc-jenjc erâ naru motecfâc-jenjc noje nâninte inuc enzeperenj." ²⁵ Jaje mumbij: "Go juju-nânjec nezikke-komec, irec juranajmu sâc bombon-nânjec go honec-nâpotec biankeme ine afeckerâ Farao kijan qacnenajmu." ²⁶ Josefe e inuc hâcne ehuc Aigita mârenj-jencko sâcmutâc 3inuc râeme foweczi fokac: Nânâ wiac 5-konec wân i Faraore biye râezo. Taha bapa janere mârej sawa Faraore biye mi ewec.

Jakobo hâmoc damej-ticne bemberjewec

²⁷ Inuc fuame Israe njc jaje Aigita mârenko, Gosej mârenko hâcne, nec juc embij, ehuc mârej i rauckerâ fua sawec ehuc sawe mâririackembij. ²⁸ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mârenko jara 17 zuhuckerâ jufeku jara-ticne 147

bazuwec. ²⁹Eme hâmoc damej-ticne qândânjkeme ñokâ-ticne Josefe hefârerâ ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "Go bubiañ wiac moc enarecmurâ ȝiñuc ezemec: Mege gâjon-naneo rârâ jaunnuhuc mupanke-narec: Go Aigita mârenko mi ducnuzemec. ³⁰No mamaç ñosafâc-nane jaherao ȝuhuckerâ hâmope Aigita mârenkonec bacnu rarâ janere ȝâneruňko ducnuzemec." Eki muwec: "Mukomec irec sâcko epemu." ³¹Eme muwec: "Mupanke-narec!" Eme mupankecnewec. Eme Israe e fofo-ticnere rongânjkopec dapewec.

Jakobozi Josefere ñokâ jahec jambuñ-jofawec

48 Juku Josefe bijedâñ ȝiñuc muhuc âzâcnembij: "Manakic, mamaçge rambij. ²Eme Jakobo âzâcnembij: "Manakic, ñokâge Josefe ware fisijec." Eme Jakobo e sanajkehuc fofo-ticnao fahare newec. ³Erâ Josefe ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "Anutu bapafâre e Lusi haeo fua-narerâ jambuñnuhuc ⁴ȝiñuc nazawec: 'Manakic, no basawecgupe sawe mâririackezemec, erâ go ñicguru sâko ehajtec qâricfâcge jaje mâren ȝi jarepe janere biye esanajkezejec.' ⁵Irec no Aigita mârenko mi warehape ñokâ jahecge Aigita mârenko fuapic jahe nore biye ezepirec. Eferaim à Manase jahe, Ruben à Simeon junarekopirec jahere sâc jaha junarezepirec. ⁶Eme ȝâhec naru motec gâcne fua-garembij jaje ine gore biye junzepien, jaje mâren biye qajarekicne ira juhapie jaje janacne ȝâne mâcne, hahac jahec-jenjc jahere ȝâne sawa fuazejec. ⁷No ine Mesopotamia mârenkonec wareku Efarata hae bâqinkehape Rahezi Kanaaj mârenko hâmome, Efarata hatao, Betelhem hâcne, ira duckepo."

⁸Eme Israe e Josefe ñokâ jahec-ticne honec-jofarâ wiowec: "Keci weni jahe?" ⁹Eme Josefezi mamaç-ticne ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "Ðokâ jahec-nane, mâren ȝira juhape Anutuzi narec-jofawec, jahe hâcne." Eki muwec: "Ejactetec warenic, eme jambuñ-jofape." ¹⁰Israe e biac ñicqizec ewecte ȝâne-ticne mâtengkewec, irec wiac sâcne mi ȝânitawec. Eme ejacteme manfunao ra domahapire hâpo mumuduc ejactewec. ¹¹Erâ Josefe ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: "No ȝâne maige mocwâc honepemu i mi manasupo, eme ȝi Anutuzi mana-nareme qâric jahecge honec-jofakopac wâc." ¹²Eme Josefezi qicticnaonec rociofarâ mârenko fodapewec. ¹³Erâ Josefe e mefâre-ticnezi Eferaim rorâ Israere meqanaopec râewec, erâ meqana-ticnezi Manase rorâ Israere mefâreopec râewec. ¹⁴Eme Israezi meticne nowac gowac ehuc mefâre-ticne sicnerâ ȝâhec motec Eferaimte qizecko râewec à meqana-ticne Manasere qizecko râewec. ¹⁵Erâ jambuñ-jofahuc kecȝiñuc muwec:

"Mamac ñosa jahec-nane

Abraham à Isaka jahe Anutre maio jupic,

Anutu eki hâcne jambuñ-jofazejec,

Anutu, nore sojan juweczi jukac,
eki jambuñ-jofazejec.

¹⁶ȝârâ hâriq fugne fugne irecnec bataracnuwec,
anjelo eki motec jahec ȝi jambuñ-jofame
nore ȝânezi jaherao fohuc juzejec.

Erâ mamaç ñosa jahec-nane,

Abraham à Isaka jahere ȝâne mâmâc.

Eme motec jahe mârenko sawe mâririackezepirec."

¹⁷Eme Josefe e, mamaçnezi mefâre-ticne Eferaimte qizecko râewec, i

honeme mi sâckeme mamac-ticnere me Eferaimte qizeckonec Manasere qizecko râeocte rowec.¹⁸ Ehuc muwec: "Mamac, ijuc mâtne! Ʒizi mârâc motec, irec mefârege ere qizecko râec."¹⁹ Mamacnezi ine qatararâ muwec: "Dokâ-nane, no manakopac, no mana-jâmbâŋkekopac. Manase e ijuc jaha njic fekicne juocmu â qâricfâc-ticne jaje njicguru sâko enigmu, mât qanezi sirickeocmu â ere qâricfâc jaje njic gurune gurune erâ junijmu."²⁰ Ijuc murâ zoaj ijaha jambun-jofahuc muwec:

"Dohere Ʒâneo qetickehuc

Israe njic jaje jambundâg muninje Ʒinuc munijmu:

'Anutu e Eferaim à Manase ehâmo-jactewec
irec sâc jaha egarezejec.'

E ijuc muhuc Eferaim e Manasere fekicne râewec hâcne.²¹ Israe e ijuc erâ Josefe Ʒinuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, no zi hâmozo ekopac, Anutuzi ine njorhehec juhuc juku jowac-ŋopame apafâc-ŋenjc jajere mânreŋko mocwâc risienijmu."²² Eme no tiki moc, Amori njic tepe Ʒikazi jopa jâpec ejarehuc jowac ropo i hahacfâcge jaje mâtne, go hâcne qikijne-garekopac."

Jakobozi ŋokâfâcne jajere findanjdâg muwec

49 Eme Jakobo e ŋokâfâcne hefârec-joparâ Ʒinuc muwec: "Doje tumajnenij, eme jufenijmu damej irec maŋnao wemo wiac fua-ŋarezokac irec dâŋ nazazepac.

² Dokâfâc-nane, ŋoje tumajne-fârenij,
ehuc mamac-ŋenjc Israe norao hazec râenij!

³ "Rubeŋ, go mâtâc ŋokâ-nane,
tâpiri â sasanaj-nanere fârîne bâbâni go hâcne,
go tâpiri â Ʒai Ʒonjongo fekicne.

⁴ Go opâzi roma baekac ijuc emej
irec fekicne sâko mi juzemec.

Go mamacge nore fofoo femej
ehuc fofo i damej ira gâc hecnemen.

⁵ "Simeon â Lewi ŋohe hahac qa,
ʒika-ŋekiczi bâbâžâic gie baekac.

⁶ Maŋnanezi nohere tutuman geŋkezejec,
mâro-nanezi nohere guruo mi Ʒuhuckezejec.

Dohe aaricte njic qâhâmoc-jopapic
â maŋhazec gâc jaha bulimakao bâpuriŋ-jopapic.

⁷ Maŋzoc-ŋekiczi momori wânzâŋ ekacte sâweckezo,
â aaric-ŋekic hâhâwicne i mâmâc.

No Jakobore mânreŋko bâfâuc-ŋofapemu
â Israe njic jajere ŋondengko bârâwîŋ-ŋofapemu.

⁸ "Juda, go hahac qafâcge jaje mu Ʒeri egarenijmu.
Megezi râsifâcge jajere upeo foocmu,

mamacgere ŋokâfâc jaje gorao dapeniŋmu.

⁹ Juda go laioŋ motec ijucne
o ŋokâ-nane, go sorog qaqa juhuc sokamej hâcne.

Go laioŋ njicne ijucne waha formanaekic,
erâ laioŋ ŋokacne ijucnea,

- mozi moc sâcne surucguocmu?
- ¹⁰ Dicwofuŋ gunu i Juda goraonec mi râriezejec,
â micne gunu i kikegezi qafitackerâ nezemec.
- Ehame tâpiri rugezi fisime
mâreŋ sâc nîcne nîcne Jane micne reŋke-fârenigmu.
- ¹¹ Go dongige nengocne wainjâc funnao ninginjkehuc
dongi motecne tieŋnao ninginjkekic.
- Go qorucge waiŋ opâo zureekic
â naqige waiŋ hândâgnere opâo heuruckeekic.
- ¹² 3âne hândânge waiŋte erâ bârunjkekac
â micsiecge susure erâ qanqan eekac.
- ¹³ "Sebulon go hâwec herirîko nec juc eekic,
go woke janere siluŋ ehan
magezi raku Sidoŋ hae mârenko tarakac.
- ¹⁴ "Isasa go dongi sasananhhec,
lama bulimakao sapa nongondeŋko foekic.
- ¹⁵ Djenemana toma i ajacne
â mâreŋ fomeŋ i bianne,
go injuc honerâ tagi hâpocmurâ qawege sicnehuc
jâiŋko gie irec kinjan qaqa emen.
- ¹⁶ "Dan go Israe guru gâcne eengopien
janere sâc jaha éhuc nîc gurufâcge
janere dâŋ mutaraekic.
- ¹⁷ Dan go sopâc homa
â kâteo qotâ juekac injucne erâ
becâsic kike kirirîko kitec
fainaŋ neekac e rârâpe rândinje qazejec.
- ¹⁸ O Wofuŋ, no bâbâpiangere woejc juekopac.
- ¹⁹ "Gade go râsifâcge Jane gu jâpec boc egareengopien,
goki ine kikeo kikeo ejarehuc jopa jâpec ejareekic jaha.
- ²⁰ "Ase go nânâ qowi fofu dundun fogareekac
irec nânâ wiac aŋac banacne kâdoc bacmu.
- ²¹ "Naftali go qowi ramban juengopien injucne,
goki hâcne gae bianne hefuaekic.
- ²² "Josefe go jâc dutu qâri fâri raraunehec injucne,
jâc dutu qâri fâri raraunehetczi opâ mecko domaha
tien taegnezi sac qambaranjkehuc neratieveekac.
- ²³ Tepenjic Jane râsi fisirâ
surucguhuc tepe qâtâchnepie
- ²⁴ go gahacne tepezi sifu qiriŋ tâmiric domawec
â megezi wâc mi tarawec;
i Jakobo nore Tâpiri runezi baficguwecete
â Israere şonjan â haronjan ere 3âne roweckemen irec.
- ²⁵ Mamacge nore Anutu e basananguweczi baficguzejec,
Anutu bapafâre e sabecguweczi jambunguzejec.

E sambâŋkonec mâririzi jambunguzejec.

E mâreŋmajko opâre rowaj fokac izi jambunguzejec,
erâ kogoc fufua â moy i mâmâc jambunjke-garezejec.

²⁶ Mamacge nore jambug i

tiki ŋejene irec sâc sirickehuc

tiki sanaj irec guec i mâmâc sirickekac.

Jambun i sasawa Josefe gore faio ferâ fozejec,

hahacfâcge janere guruonec rowosâecukicne gore faio
hâcne.

²⁷ "Benjamin go qâto momori wânzânj,

go furicte soroj qahuc nâekic

â ŋafeo ine nânâ qowi tucne fokac i bâtâc baekic."

²⁸ Ijic i sasawa jage Israe ŋicguru 12 ine hâcne, erâ mamac-jenjiczi
jambuj-jopahuc dâŋ jazawec ine hâcne; ru sâc jambundâŋ jazahuc buc
buc jambuj-jopawec hâcne.

Jakobo hâmowec

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ijuc erâ dâŋ mu qâmoc ejarehuc ʒijuc jazawec: "No mimijnefâc-nane janerao rape ŋoje mamac ŋosafâc-nane jage foŋgopienko ducnun-ʒepien, ine Kanaan mâreŋko Mamere ʒoaj wewefunao mâreŋ dâkâne Makepela ira Hitijic ʒâŋene Eferoj ere gieo hawec fokac ira ducnun-ʒepien. Gie i hâcne Abrahamzi Hitijic Eferoj eraonec ʒâŋerunte biye furine bawec.
³¹ Ira Abraham â ŋonâŋ-ticne Sara ducjofambin, â Isaka â ŋonâŋ-ticne Rebeka ducjofambin, erâ noni wâc Lea ira duckepo. ³² Gie â hawec i Hitijic janeraonec furine bakicne." ³³ Eme Jakobo e ŋokâfâcne dâŋ ijuc jaza mutâc ejare-fârerâ kike jahec-ticne fofoo fâreme feme hâmorâ mimijnefâc-ticne jage qâtec-jopawec hâcne.

Jakobo duckembij

50 Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne hâporâ kiohuc muduckewec. ² Erâ kijaj qaqaſâcne â dotafâcne jage mamac-ticnere sahac babasanaj woke-maj ruacneninte mujarewec; eme jage Israe wokemaj ruacnembij. ³ Gie i bahuc juhapie ŋafe ʒoaj 40 tarawec, damej ʒora ijuc hâcne gie i bajumbien. Eme Aigita ŋic jage ere ki mamakuc ehapie ʒoaj 70 tarawec.

⁴ Eme ki mamakuc damej tarame Josefezi Farao wiacfâcne ʒijuc jazawec: "Doge bubiaŋ moc qanarezo murâ ine nore âkehoc Farao ʒijuc âzâcneniŋ; ⁵ Mamac-nane e ʒijuc mupanjke nepemurâ muwec: No hâmope Kanaan mâreŋko qânâ hawec-nane moc gufupo, ira ducnuzemec. No irec hâcne rarâ mamac-nane duckerâ mocwâc risiezo mukopac." ⁶ Eme Faraozi muwec: "Murâ ijuc ec, erâ mumupaŋ dâŋ mumeg irec sâcko mamacge duckezemec." ⁷ Eme Josefe e mamac-ticne duckeocte rawec, ehame Farao kijajŋicfâcne â ficticnere micnefâc â Aigita mâreŋkonec ŋic fekicne jage mecne, ⁸ erâ Josefe â Israe wiacfâc-jekic mecne, jage sasawa ehec mâmâc rafârembij. Naru motec piic piic â qowi â bulimakao wiac jage sawa ine Goseŋ mâreŋko behec-jopapie juṁbiŋ. ⁹ Keretac â becâsicko rarâ ŋic ine

mâmâc rapie biri 3ora jâmbâñ ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jaje raku Goreñ Atadi* Jordan opâ ocnijucnao fokac, ira fisirâ songâñ bahuc ki kâcqene kiombin. Ehame Josefezi mamac-ticnere erâ ki mamakuc eha 3oaj 7 tarawec. ¹¹ Ijuc epie mâren rune, Kanaaŋ ñic hâcne, jaje hone manac erâ mumbinj: "Aigita ñic jajere ki mamakuc ine hâcne." Eme irec hae mâren irec 3âje Abe-Miziraim** muengopien; mâren i Jordan opâ ocnijucnao fokac. ¹² Eme Jakobo ñokâfâcne jaje wiac muwec sâc ecnembij. ¹³ Jaje Kanaan mârenko bararâ ine Mamere 3oaj wewefunao Makepela mârenko hawec fowec, Abrahamzi Hitigic Eferon eraonec furine bawec, ira duckembij. ¹⁴ Eme Josefe e mamac-ticne duckeme tarame e jahacne mecne â hahac-fâcne mecne â gâcne sasawa ehec mamac-ticne duckeninte mâmâc rambinzi Aigita mârenko risie-fârembij.

Josefezi hahacfâcne bâmiriñ-jopawec

¹⁵ Josefe hahacfâcne jaje mamac-jenic hâmome honerâ mumbinj: "Josefe e wiac sâqocne ecnemben sasawa irec juku qaisoc-nâpohuc okacne wiac moc nâreme!" ¹⁶ Ijuc muhuc erao dâñ kecziñuc râepie rawec: "Mamacgezi hâmozo ehuc mutâcne-nârerâ muwec: ¹⁷ 'Josefe âzâcnençepien, hahacfâcge nâje wiac hehesicne egarembeg kiñ bahac-nâjec i sifu behezemec.' Ireç numu-garengopenenj hâcne, mamacgere Anutu ere kiñaj qaqafâc jungopenente kiñnâjec behezemec." Josefezi dâñ i manarâ kiowec. ¹⁸ Ehame hahacfâcne jaje janac wâc rarâ Josefere maio fodaperâ mumbinj: "Kiñaj qaqafâcge nâje 3i." ¹⁹ Ijuc epie Josefezi jazawec: "Mi hâwic-nopao, no Anuture dodomao mi domakopac. ²⁰ Ñoje jâmbomac norao wiac sâqoreocte muhuc embij, Anutuzi ine herisieme bibiañko rawec. Ñic bocjaha juju-jenicte hata wiqkeocte ijuc manaha fuawec i mijecgac tâtâc honegopenenj. ²¹ Ireç mi hâwic-nopao. No janacne â qiefâc-jenic hone maiñ enarehuc jupemu." Ijuc mu baafec ejarehuc bâmiriñ-jopawec.

Josefe hâmowec

²² Eme Josefe e jahacne â mamac-ticnere kikefuñ Aigita mârenko jumbinj. Josefe ine jufeku jara 110 bazuwec. ²³ Ehuc Eferaimtaonec apa ñosafâcne fuapie honec-jopawec. Erâ wâc Manasere ñokâ Makiri qiefâcne qicjopawec. ²⁴ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne janere qâricfâc ñiñuc jazawec: "No 3i hâmozo ekopac. Anutu e ine iqic-ñopazokac. Ehuc mâren ñirec nec roçnoparâ jowac-ñopa ra mâren Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mupajke-jarewec ira râec-ñopazokac." ²⁵ Eme Josefe e Israe ñokâfâcne jaje Anuture maio dâñ mupajkecnenijte ejarewec. Ñiñuc muwec: "Anutuzi iqic-ñopazokac damerj ira siec-nane barâ ranzepienj." ²⁶ Eme Josefe e jara 110 bazarâ hâmowec. Hâmome sahac babasanaj wokemañ ruacnerâ Aigita mârenko qânqâñ-ticne katapa mocko râepie fowec.

* Nânjâcne dâñko: Padi bâbâmârâñ toma.

** Nânjâcne dâñko: Aigita ñic jajere ki mamakuc.